

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
678	287	Badger, Rushy Pond	1903				1903					Winter	Central	155	Badger	Rushy Pond											Rail line rerouting completed at Red cliff; possibly initiated because of flooding earlier that year (previous route had crossed Rushy Pond area between TCH and Old Badger Road)	Hydrotechnical Study of Badger and Rushy pond Areas	287	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_287.pdf	
679	288	Badger, Leech Brooke	1913				1913					Winter	Central	155	Badger	Leech Brooke	Ice Jam										Rail trestle at Leech Brook destroyed by ice (good possibility that contributing ice was from Leech Brook itself).	Hydrotechnical Study of Badger and Rushy pond Areas	288	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_288.pdf	
680	289	Badger	1916				1918					Winter	Central	155	Badger	Exploits River											A flood at Badger in this Period approached intersection of church street and School Road and almost up to CNR tracks (at ele. 100.3m) FLOODING Generally similar to 1983 in it's extent the elevation ~100.15m	Hydrotechnical Study of Badger and Rushy pond Areas	289	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_289.pdf	
681	290	Grand Falls Area	1927	1			1927	1			2 or 3	Winter	Central	1960	Grand Falls	Exploits River	Ice Jam										Ice Jam formed below Grand Falls as a result of a heavy and continuous run of slob ice. At that time the ice backed up through the gorge below the Terrace, and the grinder room was flooded to a depth 6.7 meters.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	290	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_290.pdf	
682	291	Burin Peninsula	1929	11	18	7:00 AM	1929	11	18			Fall	Eastern	725	Burin Peninsula	Atlantic Ocean	Tidal Wave										A great tidal wave struck the Burin Peninsula caused by a violent earth tremor that occurred at 5:00 PM. Twenty-seven people lost their lives, scores of homes, hundreds of fishing stages , flakes, stores, boats and dories , were smashed to pieces.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	291	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_291.pdf	
683	292	Rushy pond	1934	4	22		1934	4	29		7	Spring	Central		Rushy Pond	Exploits River	Ice Jam										Ice jam at or below Rushy pond community, Exploits discharge approximately 708m ³ /s on April 22 rising to 988m ³ /s on April 23 and over 1325m ³ /s on April 29.	Hydrotechnical Study of Badger and Rushy pond Areas	292a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_292a.pdf	
																											Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	292b	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_292b.pdf			
684	293	St. John's, Avalon Peninsula	1934	10	12		1934	10	14		3	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Southside Hills	Waterford River, Quarry River	Rainfall	93.5							At least 2	Several families	Heavy rains in the St. John's Area caused the overflow of many small streams, inundating homes, almost obliterating roads and heaped the railway tracks with debris.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	293	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_293.pdf	
685	293	St. John's, Avalon Peninsula	1934	10	12		1934	10	14		3	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's - West End		Rainfall	93.5							Many		Many basements flooded and water was reported to be flowing down Leslie Street washing out portion of the roadway and depositing the material on Water Street.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	293	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_293.pdf	
686	294	Badger	1937	2	21		1937	2	21		1	Winter	Central	155	Badger	Exploits River	Ice Jam										Ice Jam at Badger raised water height to an elevation about 99.80 m, water was at the houses in Badger.	Hydrotechnical Study of Badger and Rushy pond Areas	294	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_294.pdf	
687	295	Stephenville/Port au Port	1939				1939				3	Spring	Western	2615, 3006	Kippens, Lourdes	Romanies Brook	Ice Jam										Rafted ice on Romanies Brook caused flooding and the road between Kippens and Lourdes was impassible for a 3 day period.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	295	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_295.pdf	
688	296	Petty Harbour	~1940										Eastern	3760	Petty Harbour												Local residents report the worst riverine flood in recent memory is from an event which occurred prior to 1945 (estimated ~ 1940) when there was 3-4 feet of flow over old upstream dam.	Flood Risk Mapping Study - Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	296	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_296.pdf	
689	297	St. John's	1941	8	2		1941	8	4		3	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall										Gullies filled with water and overflowed flooding cellars and depositing debris on roads and blocking culverts. In some sections of the city, gravel roads were washed out.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	297	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_297.pdf	
690	297	Burin Peninsula	1941	8	2		1941	8	4		3	Summer	Eastern	725	Burin Peninsula		Rainfall	98.3									Roads were flooded causing washouts and ruining the surfaces. Many shops and residences were reported as being flooded and damages were said to be widespread. A dam and a spillway in Little St. Lawrence were washed out and two employees were killed.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	297	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_297.pdf	
691	298	St. John's	1942	1	29		1942	1	30		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt	127.8									Heavy rain with snowmelt caused flooding throughout St. John's.	Flood Risk Mapping Study - Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	298	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_298.pdf	
692	299	St. John's	1942	10	4		1942	10	4		1	Fall	Eastern	4400, 4125	St. John's and Torbay	Long Pond / Rennie's River	Rainfall and gale	100.8									Rainfall and gale caused flooding of ponds and rivers in the suburbs. Torbay Airport reported 100.8 mm of rainfall in one day.	Flood Risk Mapping Study - Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	299	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_299.pdf	
693	300	St. John's	1942	12	2		1942	12	3		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	71.4									Suburban St. John's watercoursed flooded roads and fields. (63.5 mm of rain in 3.5 hours)	Flood Risk Mapping Study - Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	300	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_300.pdf	
694	301	Badger	1943	-1			1943					Winter	Central	150	Badger	Exploits River	Ice Jam										Although there is no topographic records, the river banks at Badger are reported to have been reduced by almost 1 m due to logging work	Hydrotechnical Study of Badger and Rushy pond Areas	301	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_301.pdf	
695	302	St. John's	1943	11	30		1943	12	1			Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	38.9									Rain was reported as having fallen in torrents. It was also reported that deep pools had formed on some of the streets and roads. No significant flooding was reported.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	302	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_302.pdf	
696	303	St. John's	1944	7	3		1944	7	6		4	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Windsor Lake	Rainfall	87.1									Windsor Lake was reported to have overflowed, flooding Portugal Cove Road at Round Pond Dam, and the Gate House on the intake works at the east end of the lake was surrounded by water.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	303	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_303.pdf	

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
697	303	Burin Peninsula	1944	7	3		1944	7	6		4	Summer	Eastern		Fortune Bay	Bay du Nord River	Rainfall										Floods were reported as having spoiled the salmon fishing on the west and south coasts. The water rose so high as the to flood the usual campsites and tents had to shift at least once as water rose an additional three feet.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	303	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_303.pdf	
698	304	Deer Lake Area	1944	9	14		1944	9	16		3	Summer	Western		Grate's Point/Humbermouth	Humber River	Rainfall	74.2										Railway reported to have taken precautions to prevent washouts from Grate's Point to Humbermouth.	Hydrotechnical Study of Deer Lake Area Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	304a 304b	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_304a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_304b.pdf
699	305	Comer Brook	1944	10	4		1944	10	5		2	Fall	Western	1200	Curling		Rainfall and Gale										A section of the Newfoundland Railway (East of Humbermouth) was washed out. A landslide occurred at Curling resulting in train delays from Port aux Basques.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	305	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_305.pdf	
700	305	Burin Peninsula	1944	10	4		1944	10	5		2	Fall	Eastern	725	Point Bay, Fortune and St Lawrence		Rainfall and Gale										Road washouts occurred near Point Bay and at Fortune. At St. Lawrence, the road leading from the public wharf was washed out.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	305	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_305.pdf	
701	306	Deer Lake	1944	11	16		1944	11	16		1	Fall	Western	2370	Two miles west of Howley	Grand Lake	Rainfall and Gale											Grand Lake reported to be high and waves created by gale resulted in a railway washout at Sandy Pond dump.	Hydrotechnical Study of Deer Lake Area Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	306a 306b	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_306a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_306b.pdf
702	307	St. John's	1944	12	6		1944	12	7		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall	70.9				No estimates but reported to be extensive along Waterford River						The lower streets were reported to be flooded and large deposits of silt and gravel were washed from higher levels and left on the streets. A mud and gravel slide wash reported to have damaged two buildings.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	307	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_307.pdf
703	308	Gros Morne National Park	1945	7	15		1945	7	15		1	Summer	Western		Winter House Brook		Rainfall	47.5				Highway bridge was lost			At least 1	At least one family	A local resident living in Winter House Brook reported that the family was forced to leave their home during the night. Several buildings were flooded and some cultivated land was reported to have sustained severe damage.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	308	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_308.pdf	
704	309	St. John's	1945	7	23		1945	7	24		2	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	99.8									Heavy flood damage reported in outskirts of St. John's where roads and fields everywhere were inundated.	Flood Risk Mapping Study - Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	309a 309b	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_309a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_309b.pdf	
			Note: Sources had different dates for occurrence of flood.																													
705	310	Comer Brook	1945	11	4		1945	11	5		2	Summer	Western		Humbermouth		Rainfall	62									Storm weekend with heavy rain caused minor washout on railway line.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	310a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_310a.pdf	
706	310	Comer Brook	1945	11	4		1945	11	5		2	Summer	Western		Harry's Brook		Rainfall	62									Storm weekend with heavy rain caused minor washout on railway line.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	310a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_310a.pdf	
707	310	Deer Lake	1945	11	4		1945	11	5		2	Summer	Western	4810	South Brook		Rainfall	47.8									Storm weekend with heavy rain caused minor washout on railway line.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective Flood Risk Mapping study - Codroy Valley Area	310a 310b	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_310a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_310b.pdf	
708	311	Badger	1945				1946					Winter	Central	155	Badger	Exploits River	Ice Jam											Winter ice conditions raised flood elevation to 99.05m. River plugging noted on January 8 1945 but no location given.	Hydrotechnical Study of Badger and Rushy pond Areas	311	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_311.pdf
709	312	Avalon Peninsula	1946	7	27		1946	7	29		3	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Quidi Vidi	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	129									Quidi Vidi Lake overflowed its banks and covered sections of the road to the boathouse.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	312a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_312a.pdf	
710	312	Avalon Peninsula	1946	7	27		1946	7	29		3	Summer	Eastern	1145	Manuel's	Manuel's River	Rainfall	129									Manuel's River was reported as "being swollen beyond proportions".	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	312a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_312a.pdf	
711	312	Avalon Peninsula	1946	7	27		1946	7	29		3	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. Phillip's	St. Phillip's River	Rainfall	129									The St. Phillips River was blocked at it's mouth and the breach cut a channel nine feet deep.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	312a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_312a.pdf	
712	312	Avalon Peninsula	1946	7	27		1946	7	29		3	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Southside		Rainfall	130							Multiple	General flooding occurred on city streets, torrents of water were running down Southside Hills and basements were swamped.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	312a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_312a.pdf		
713	312	Avalon Peninsula	1946	7	27		1946	7	29		3	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Bowring Park		Rainfall	129							Multiple	Rainstorm (~14 hours) over entire Avalon Peninsula caused numerous washouts/ general flooding. Many rivers overflowed their banks. Bowring Park Swimming pool along with many bridges were damaged.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective Flood Risk Mapping Study - Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	312a 312b	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_312a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_312b.pdf		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
714	313	Avalon Peninsula	1946	12	1		1946	12	2		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Bowring Park	Waterford River	Rainfall	68.5								Many		At Waterford Bridge, water swept over the road and rose to the height of the parish. The Waterford river was described as a "milky way tumbling down the valley from Bowring Park to Long Bridge." Near Road Deluxe, several fields bordering the river were inundated.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	313	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_313.pdf	
715	313	Avalon Peninsula	1946	12	1		1946	12	2		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Victoria Park	Mundy Pond	Rainfall	68.5									Many		At Victoria Park, water from Mundy Pond "coursing through urban fields overflowed the swimming pool and spilled onto the softball field."	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	313	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_313.pdf
716	313	Avalon Peninsula	1946	12	1		1946	12	2		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Water Street		Rainfall	68.5									Many		Water Street, at the foot of Springdale Street, was said to have been inundated to a depth of 2 - 3 feet.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	313	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_313.pdf
717	313	Avalon Peninsula	1946	12	1		1946	12	2		2	Fall	Eastern	3345	Mount Pearl	Waterford River	Rainfall	68.5									Many		As flood waters poured down from Mount Pearl, they carried trees, branches and other debris which jammed at Brookfield Bridge causing water to spill over the road. Syme's Bridge as well as another near Waterford Hall were closed to traffic as a result of the flood waters. Highwater delayed trains.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	313	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_313.pdf
718	313	Avalon Peninsula	1946	12	1		1946	12	2		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Long Pond	Long Pond / Rennie's River	Rainfall	68.5									Many		Floodwaters were reported to be a foot deep over the bridge deck and inundating a 100-foot section of road. Along Long Pond River, the swimming pool dressing rooms were flooded and Feildian Athletic Grounds were also inundated.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	313	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_313.pdf
719	314	Deer Lake Area	1947									Winter	Western		Kitty's Brook	Kitty's Brook	Thaw and Rafting ice											Kitty's Brook bridge on the main rail line had to be replaced because of damages by rafting ice and highwater.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	314	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_314.pdf	
720	315	Codroy Valley	1948				1948					Winter	Western	4805	South Branch	Grand Conroy River	Ice Jam											Temporary ice jam at south Branch railway bridge.	Flood Risk Mapping study - Codroy Valley Area	315	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_315.pdf	
721	316	St. John's	1948				1948					Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's												Heavy flooding was reported in St. John's area. At Syme's bridge, the railway track was reported to have washed out.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	316	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_316.pdf		
722	317	Corner Brook	1948	5	18		1948	5	19		2	Spring	Western		East Humbermouth	Rivers and brooks on West Coast	Rainfall and Snowmelt											Rivers and brooks on West Coast reported to be in flood. Railway washout at East Humbermouth.	Hydrotechnical Study of Deer Lake Area	317	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_317.pdf	
723	318	Port au Port Peninsula	1948	9	1		1948	9	2		2	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville		Rainfall	82				\$1,500	\$1,500					Harmon Air Force base blanketed by lakes of water.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	318a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_318a.pdf	
																												Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	318b	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_318b.pdf			
724	318	St. John's	1948	9	1		1948	9	2		2	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's - West End		Rainfall	48										A gully near the West End Fire Hall was choked with debris and water overflowed onto LeMarchant Road and flooded the fire hall basement.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	318b	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_318b.pdf	
725	319	St. John's	1948	9	14		1948	9	15		2	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Thorburn Turnpike		Rainfall	117.1										A 50-yard section of the Thorburn Turnpike was breached when the area between it and Kenmount Road was converted to a lake.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	319	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_319.pdf	
726	319	St. John's	1948	9	14		1948	9	15		2	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Long Pond	Long Pond	Rainfall	117.1										Long Pond overflowed inundating a 100-foot section of road near the bridge.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	319	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_319.pdf	
727	319	St. John's	1948	9	14		1948	9	15		2	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Southside	Waterford River	Rainfall	117.1										At least three houses on the Southside, collapsed when hit by mud and gravel slides, resulting in the death of one child. An area near Water Street West was flooded and it was necessary to use boats to rescue residents.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	319	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_319.pdf	
728	320	Exploits River Basin	1949	1	7		1949	1	11		5	Winter	Central	3240	Millertown		Snowmelt											Several woods operations had ceased because of flooded roads and washouts. Pulpwood boom fastenings on Rattling Brook were reported to have broken due to high water.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	320	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_320.pdf	
729	321	Badger	1949	3	9		1949	3	10		2	Winter	Central	155	Badger		Rainfall and Snowmelt	51.9										Local flooding in Badger from rainfall and snowmelt not ice jams.	Hydro technical Study of Badger and Rush pond Areas	321a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_321a.pdf	
																												Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	321b	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_321b.pdf			
730	321	Badger	1949	3	9		1949	3	10		2	Winter	Central		Coach Road, possibly in Rushy Pond Area	Exploits River	Ice and Wood Jam	51.9										Ice and wood jams on Exploits caused flooding.	Hydro technical Study of Badger and Rush pond Areas	321a	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_321a.pdf	
																												Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	321b	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_321b.pdf			

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
731	321	Terra Nova Area	1949	3	9		1949	3	10		2	Winter	Eastern	3945	Port Blanford	Southwest Brook	Rain melting snow and ice jams	51.9										Trans Island rail traffic was halted when 76 meters of a three span steel bridge was destroyed on Southwest Brook, about one mile east of Port Blanford. This section of bridge was lost when rafted ice came down against it.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	321b	Ben Collingwood	\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_321b.pdf	
732	321	Terra Nova Area	1949	3	9		1949	3	10		2	Winter	Eastern	5035	Terra Nova	Kepenkeck and Northwest River	Rain melting snow and ice jams	51.9											Ice pans hit and shifted a bridge on Mint Brook. Two other structures across from the Kepenkeck and Northwest Rivers were also in danger of being lost. One had washed out on one bank the other was moved half a foot. An other bridge at Eight Mile Depot was also damaged.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	321b	Ben Collingwood	\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_321b.pdf
733	322	Conroy Valley	1949	11	26		1949	11	27		2	Fall	Western	4805	South Branch	Grand Conroy River	Rainfall	49				\$5,000	\$5,000					Heavy rain caused rail service disruption/washout at South Branch. The bridge was subsequently replaced by a wider span.	Flood Risk Mapping study - Codroy Valley Area, Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	322a 322b	Ben Collingwood	\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_322a.pdf \Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_322b.pdf	
1	001	Waterford River Basin	1950	10	31		1950	11	1		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall	77										Over 77mm of rainfall in 2 days led to general overbank flooding, particularly in Bowering Park	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
2	002	Torbay, Waterford River Basin	1951	4	10		1951	4	12		3	Spring	Eastern	5125	Torbay	Waterford River / Rennie's River / Quidi Vidi River	Rainfall	170										MR: Heavy rainfall raised local lakes to remarkably high elevations. City streets were washed out, houses flooded and blocked traffic	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland, Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
3	002	Torbay, Waterford River Basin	1951	4	10		1951	4	13		3	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River / Rennie's River / Quidi Vidi River	Rainfall	170									MR: Heavy rainfall raised local lakes to remarkably high elevations. City streets were washed out, houses flooded and blocked traffic	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Goulds, Petty Harbour and Ferryland, Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
4	003	Waterford River Basin	1951	11	4		1951	11	5		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Flash Flood	44									Some sections of the city were inundated as a result of blocked storm drains and culverts.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
5	004	Waterford River Basin	1951	11	30		1951	12	1		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall	73									Rainfall over a 2 day period caused flooding at St. John's Bridge and Waterford Bridge	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
6	005	Stephenville Crossing	1951	12	18		1951	12	19		1	Fall	Western	4950	Stephenville Crossing		Coastal Flooding									600	MR: Storm washed out rail bed and 15 telephone poles blown down. Streets were flooded and there was interior damages to several homes. Damage was also reported at Summerside, Bay of Islands and many fisherman lost boats and gear.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website, Department of Natural Resources Website	5	AMEC	\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_005.pdf		
7	005	Stephenville Crossing	1951	12	18		1951	12	19		1	Fall	Western	4985	Summerside		Coastal Flooding									600	MR: Storm washed out rail bed and 15 telephone poles blown down. Streets were flooded and there was interior damages to several homes. Damage was also reported at Summerside, Bay of Islands and many fisherman lost boats and gear.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website, Department of Natural Resources Website	5	AMEC	\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_005.pdf		
8	005	Stephenville Crossing	1951	12	18		1951	12	19		1	Fall	Western		Bay of Islands		Coastal Flooding									600	MR: Storm washed out rail bed and 15 telephone poles blown down. Streets were flooded and there was interior damages to several homes. Damage was also reported at Summerside, Bay of Islands and many fisherman lost boats and gear.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website, Department of Natural Resources Website	5	AMEC	\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_005.pdf		
9	006	St. John's	1952	2	6		1952	2	7		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	32.8									Torrential rains and inadequate storm sewers caused flooding problems	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
10	007	West Coast	1952	2	28		1952	2	29		1	Winter	Western	1025	Port aux Basques		Rainfall										A washout around the Port aux Basque area halted trains	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
11	008	Burin Peninsula	1952	11	5		1952	11	6		1	Fall	Eastern	2675	Allan's Island (part of Lamaline)		Coastal Flooding										MR: The approaches to a bridge at Allan's Island were washed out. A small bridge was washed inland about 100 ft	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
12	008	Burin Peninsula	1952	11	5		1952	11	6		1	Fall	Eastern	1545	Epworth		Coastal Flooding										MR: The approaches to a bridge at Allan's Island were washed out. A small bridge was washed inland about 100 ft	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
13	009	St. John's	1953	10	6		1953	10	7		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	111									Heavy rainfall in one day filled Southside Hills gullies but only caused minor problems	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study, Dept of Natural Resources Website	9	AMEC	\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_009.pdf		
14	010	St. John's	1953	12	26		1953	12	27		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	85.1									Rainfall caused destruction of Steady Waters Bridge, washouts at Mundy Pond brook overflowed flooding Victoria Park	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC			

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
15	011	St. John's	1954	3	10		1954	3	11		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Long Pond / Rennie's River	Rainfall	80										Many basements flooded and some city streets were turned into rivers	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
16	012	St. John's	1954	12	7		1954	12	8		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	28.4									Heavy rains sent water cascading down the Southside Hills flooding basements and some residents were temporarily out of their homes	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
17	013	Comer Brook	1954	12	20		1954	12	N/A		1	Winter	Western	1200	Comer Brook		Rainfall	65.8									Street flooded and 12 basements reported flooding.	Department of Natural Resources Website	13	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_013.pdf		
18	014	St. John's	1955	1	4		1955	1	17		12	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	164.6									Scores of new homes had flooded basements as a result of continuous rainfall	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
19	015	East Coast, St. John's and Carbonear	1955	1	10		1955	1	10		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Coastal Flooding					\$12,000					MR: The "worst storm in memory" battered the East Coast. Surging waves sent water 200 feet in the air against the steep cliffs around St. John's Harbour. 12 wharves and two small boats were destroyed. General damages were said to be extensive	MR: Department of Natural Resources Website, The Daily News	15	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_015.pdf		
20	015	East Coast, St. John's and Carbonear	1955	1	10		1955	1	10		1	Winter	Eastern	1580	Ferryland		Coastal Flooding					\$12,000					MR: The "worst storm in memory" battered the East Coast. Surging waves sent water 200 feet in the air against the steep cliffs around St. John's Harbour. 12 wharves and two small boats were destroyed. General damages were said to be extensive	MR: Department of Natural Resources Website, The Daily News	15	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_015.pdf		
21	015	East Coast, St. John's and Carbonear	1955	1	10		1955	1	10		1	Winter	Eastern	950	Carbonear		Coastal Flooding					\$12,000					MR: The "worst storm in memory" battered the East Coast. Surging waves sent water 200 feet in the air against the steep cliffs around St. John's Harbour. 12 wharves and two small boats were destroyed. General damages were said to be extensive	MR: Department of Natural Resources Website, The Daily News	15	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_015.pdf		
22	015	East Coast, St. John's and Carbonear	1955	1	10		1955	1	10		1	Winter	Eastern	265	Bay Roberts		Coastal Flooding					\$12,000	\$12,000				MR: The "worst storm in memory" battered the East Coast. Surging waves sent water 200 feet in the air against the steep cliffs around St. John's Harbour. 12 wharves and two small boats were destroyed. General damages were said to be extensive	MR: Department of Natural Resources Website, The Daily News	15	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_015.pdf		
23	016	St. John's	1955	2	12		1955	2	13		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford / Rennie's River	Rainfall	51.1									MR: Flooding reported at the mouth of Old Mill Bridge. Flooding reported.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC			
24	016	St. John's	1955	2	12		1955	2	13		1	Winter	Eastern	3275	Mobile	Waterford / Rennie's River	Rainfall										MR: Flooding reported at the mouth of Old Mill Bridge. Flooding reported.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC			
25	017	Placentia	1955	9			1955	9				Fall	Eastern	3800	Placentia		unknown																Hydro technical Study of the Placentia Area Flood Plain
26	018	East Coast	1955	10	22		1955	10	22		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Coastal Flooding										MR: Stages were damaged in Petty Harbour and along the Southern Shore. The lowlands were flooded with seawater, the road near Cappahayden was washed out. high winds and waves and water levels generated by a nameless hurricane damaged stages at Petty Harbour.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
27	018	East Coast	1955	10	22		1955	10	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1580	Ferryland		Coastal Flooding										MR: Stages were damaged in Petty Harbour and along the Southern Shore. The lowlands were flooded with seawater, the road near Cappahayden was washed out. high winds and waves and water levels generated by a nameless hurricane damaged stages at Petty Harbour.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
28	018	East Coast	1955	10	22		1955	10	22		1	Fall	Eastern	3760	Petty Harbour - Maddox Cove		Coastal Flooding										MR: Stages were damaged in Petty Harbour and along the Southern Shore. The lowlands were flooded with seawater, the road near Cappahayden was washed out. high winds and waves and water levels generated by a nameless hurricane damaged stages at Petty Harbour.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
29	019	Cox's Cove	1955	11	27		1955	11	27		1	Fall	Western	1235	Cox's Cove	Cox's Brook	Coastal Flooding	35									Coastal flooding coupled with increased stream runoff damaged community. 30 to 40 mm of rain.	Heritage Newfoundland Website, Dept of Natural Resources Website	19	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_019.pdf		
30	020	Comer Brook	1957	1	23		1957	1	24		2	Winter	Western	1200	Comer Brook		Rainfall	40.13									Low lying sections of the city began to fill with water as blocked sewers and high snow ban, damage to several roads.	Dept Natural Resources Website	20	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_020.pdf		
31	021	St. John's	1957	2	15		1957	2	17		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt	65									Sections of streets washed out, basements in several homes and businesses were flooded.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC			
32	022	Comer Brook	1957	10	2		1957	10	3		1	Fall	Western	1200	Comer Brook	Bell's Brook	Rainfall	91.19									During a rainstorm several catch basins were not cleared causing streets to become eroded and washed out. At least 12 basements were flooded and the bridge over Bells Brook was damaged	Dept Natural Resources Website	22	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_022.pdf		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
33	023	Corner Brook	1957	11	9		1957	11	9		1	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	41.91									Several sections of the roads in town were washed out and severely damaged	Dept Natural Resources Website	23	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_023.pdf	
34	024	St. John's	1959	11	1		1959	11	2		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	83.6									Wind damages in St. John's area, reporting's showed about 2 feet of water over a road in the west end of the city, near stamps lane	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
35	025	St. John's	1959	11	10		1959	11	11		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	70									Intense rainfall caused overbank flows and flooding in low lying areas on the Avalon Peninsula	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC		
36	026	St. John's	1960	10	17		1960	10	18		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	75.2									Some areas had up to 2feet of water, the storm was described as the heaviest rainfall for a single day in seven years	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
37	027	St. John's	1961	3	21		1961	3	22		2	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt	39.4	35.56								Flooding occurred in some sections of the city, stamps lane and other sections reported flooding.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
38	028	East Coast, St. John's and Carbonear	1961	4	5		1961	4	6		1	Spring	Eastern	950	Carbonear		Ice Jam										MR: An ice jam at the piers of an abandoned railway caused a backup which inundated a warehouse in Carbonear. Flooded farmland in Bonavista South area, one farmer was reported as leaving after his property was inundated.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
39	028	East Coast, St. John's and Carbonear	1961	4	5		1961	4	6		1	Spring	Central	2765	Lethbridge		Ice Jam										MR: An ice jam at the piers of an abandoned railway caused a backup which inundated a warehouse in Carbonear. Flooded farmland in Bonavista South area, one farmer was reported as leaving after his property was inundated.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
40	029	Avalon Peninsula	1962	2	10		1962	2	11		2	Winter	Eastern	2145	Lakeview/Harbour Main		Rainfall and Snowmelt	62									Many homes in the Lakeview area were reported to be damaged	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
41	030	Central Newfoundland	1962	3	2		1962	3	5		3	Winter	Central	1055	Clareville		Rainfall and Snowmelt	125									MR: A 2000 foot section of the CNR rail service became inundated. The highway bridge was reported as being under four feet of water. A large section of the highway was inundated	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
42	030	Central Newfoundland	1962	3	2		1962	3	5		3	Winter	Central	1755	Gambo		Rainfall and Snowmelt	125									MR: A 2000 foot section of the CNR rail service became inundated. The highway bridge was reported as being under four feet of water. A large section of the highway was inundated	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
43	030	Central Newfoundland	1962	3	2		1962	3	5		3	Winter	Central	3380	Musgrave Harbour		Rainfall and Snowmelt	125									MR: A 2000 foot section of the CNR rail service became inundated. The highway bridge was reported as being under four feet of water. A large section of the highway was inundated	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
44	031	Corner Brook	1962	11	1		1962	11	1		1	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	44.45									Many gravel roads were washed out, also much private property damage.	Dept Natural Resources Website	31	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_031.pdf	
45	032	Waterford River Basin	1962	11	19		1962	11	20		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Mundy Pond	Rainfall	48	7.87			\$13,500	\$13,500				Rainfall and Snowfall caused flooding along Mundy Pond outlet stream	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC		
46	033	Avalon Peninsula	1963	1	1		1963	1	3		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Snowmelt / Ice Jam										Rain, melting snow and ice jams caused significant flooding in the St. John's and along the coastline extending to Notre Dame Bay	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC		
47	034	Placentia	1964	2	3		1964	2	3		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Coastal Flooding										Severe flooding. Houses flooded, people forced to row along roads in dories. Unusually high tides flooded houses in St. Mary's.	Heritage Newfoundland Website	34	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_034.pdf	
48	034	Placentia	1964	2	3		1964	2	3		1	Winter	Eastern	4455	St. Mary's		Coastal Flooding										Severe flooding. Houses flooded, people forced to row along roads in dories. Unusually high tides flooded houses in St. Mary's.	Heritage Newfoundland Website	34	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_034.pdf	
49	035	St. John's	1964	8	4		1964	8	5		2	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River / Bowering Park	Rainfall	76										Two days of raining caused flooding along Waterford River banks and in Bowering Park	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
50	036	East Coast	1964	10	11		1964	10	12		1	Fall	Eastern	1885	Goobies area		Rainfall											A section of the main highway in the Goobies area was inundated halting traffic	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
51	037	St. John's	1964	12	18		1964	12	19		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	64										Quidi Vidi overflowed its banks, a picture was published showing a car stranded in about 2 feet of water	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
52	038	St. John's	1964	N/A	N/A		1964	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall										Heavy rains caused the rise of a stream at Goulds, near St. John's; 2-year old swept into the stream and drowned.	Dept Natural Resources Website	38	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_038.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
53	039	Grand Falls Area	1965	6	5		1965	6	6		2	Summer	Central	1960	Grand Falls	Exploits River	Rainfall	104.6										Many people remember this flood which inundated a portion of the uncompleted Trans Canada Highway for about 500ft	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective, Dept of Natural Resources Website	39	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_039.pdf	
54	040	La Manche, South and East Coast	1966	1	28		1966	1	28		1	Winter	Eastern	2677	La Manche		Coastal Flooding					\$30,000	\$30,000					Major storm washed away all boats, anchors, stores and flakes, damaged houses. Some people lost up to \$30,000 in property. Community was resettled following storm.	Heritage Newfoundland Website, Dept of Natural Resources Website	40	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_040.pdf	
55	041	La Manche, South and East Coast	1966	12	20		1966	12	22		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	102.8										MR: Many roads were flooded and shoulders washed out, numerous basements were flooded, a bridge between Rennie's River and the Stadium was completely submerged. The reservoir overflowed spilling water down to the powerhouse, inundating the lower levels of the powerhouse. A bridge at Northeast Trepassey was completely submerged	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
56	041	La Manche, South and East Coast	1966	12	20		1966	12	22		2	Winter	Central		Bay d'Espoir		Rainfall	102.8										MR: Many roads were flooded and shoulders washed out, numerous basements were flooded, a bridge between Rennie's River and the Stadium was completely submerged. The reservoir overflowed spilling water down to the powerhouse, inundating the lower levels of the powerhouse. A bridge at Northeast Trepassey was completely submerged	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
57	041	La Manche, South and East Coast	1966	12	20		1966	12	22		2	Winter	Eastern	5145	Trepassey		Rainfall	102.8										MR: Many roads were flooded and shoulders washed out, numerous basements were flooded, a bridge between Rennie's River and the Stadium was completely submerged. The reservoir overflowed spilling water down to the powerhouse, inundating the lower levels of the powerhouse. A bridge at Northeast Trepassey was completely submerged	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
58	042	Corner Brook	1968	11	26		1968	11	26		1	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											A section of the railway was washed away.	Dept Natural Resources Website	42	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_042.pdf	
59	043	Codroy Valley	1969	3	19		1969	3	21		2	Spring	Western	1105	Codroy Valley		Rainfall and Snowmelt												Railway line damaged at Codroy Pond.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area	No	AMEC	
60	044	Stephenville, Steady Brook, Deer Lake	1969	5	19		1969	5	21		2	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville	Warm Creek / Blanche Brook	Rainfall											MR: Several basements and some outside property was flooded. Several homes were flooded, two were considered to be a total write off. Three houses were flooded, a section of the highway was flooded	MR: Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976. Hydro technical Study of Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
61	044	Stephenville, Steady Brook, Deer Lake	1969	5	19		1969	5	21		2	Summer	Western	4935	Steady Brook	Warm Creek / Blanche Brook	Rainfall					\$40,000	\$40,000					MR: Several basements and some outside property was flooded. Several homes were flooded, two were considered to be a total write off. Three houses were flooded, a section of the highway was flooded	MR: Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976. Hydro technical Study of Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
62	044	Stephenville, Steady Brook, Deer Lake	1969	5	19		1969	5	21		2	Summer	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Humber River	Rainfall											MR: Several basements and some outside property was flooded. Several homes were flooded, two were considered to be a total write off. Three houses were flooded, a section of the highway was flooded	MR: Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976. Hydro technical Study of Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
63	045	Deer Lake	1969	5	21		1969	5	30		9	Spring	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Humber River	Rainfall and Snowmelt											Several homes along Humber River from Corner Brook to Nicholsville were inundated. Highways were blocked for a period of time	Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
64	046	Avalon Peninsula	1970	2	27		1970	3	2		4	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River / Quidi Vidi River	Rainfall	114										4 day rainfall resulted in general flooding	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC		
65	047	West Coast	1970	5	22		1970	6	3		10	Spring	Western	1200	Corner Brook	Majestic Brook	Rainfall	48.8				\$17,500	\$17,500					MR: Heavy rainfall of 257.6 mm caused streams to flood their banks resulting in extensive damage to roads, culverts, and bridges. Several streets including Watson's Road was inundated by heavy runoff causing erosion, culverts were blocked with debris and one river overflowed its bank	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
66	048	Burin Peninsula	1970	8	11		1970	8	12		2	Summer	Eastern	725	Burin Peninsula		Rainfall	257.6										MR: Heavy rainfall of 257.6 mm caused streams to flood their banks resulting in extensive damage to roads, culverts, and bridges. Several streets including Watson's Road was inundated by heavy runoff causing erosion, culverts were blocked with debris and one river overflowed its bank	Department of Natural Resources Website	48	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_048.pdf	
67	049	Corner Brook	1970	11	24		1970	11	26		2	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	100.9										A major washout was reported in the Elizabeth Street area, as well as many others throughout the city, many basements were flooded resulting in damages.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
68	050	Avalon Peninsula	1971	1	31		1971	2	1		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall and Snowmelt	48.8										Melting snow and rainfall caused flooding at many locations (St. Brides College)	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC		
69	051	Codroy Valley	1971	2	14		1971	2	15		1	Winter	Western	1105	Codroy Valley		Ice Jam											Some roads washed out in Corner Brook or badly rutted, a bridge washed out in Port au Basque, some flooding on the TCH	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area	No	AMEC		
70	052	St. John's	1971	11	14		1971	11	15		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Quidi Vidi River	Rainfall and Snowmelt											Local flooding reported in St. John's and within Bowering Park	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC		
71	053	Grand Falls Area	1971	12	30		1972	1	4		6	Winter	Central	1960	Grand Falls	Rushy Pond	unknown											Ice cover and high water flows raised the level of Rushy Pond to road level	Hydro technical Study of the Badger and Rushy Pond Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	53	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_053.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
72	054	Corner Brook	1972	3	9		1972	3	10		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	20.3				\$20,000	\$20,000					Damage to streets and city property	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
73	055	Stephenville, Corner Brook	1972	5	15		1972	5	17		2	Spring	Western	4945	Stephenville	Warm Creek	Rainfall					\$1,500	\$1,500					MR: Corner Brook NL, May 15, 1972. Spring runoff accompanied by rainfall caused flooding affecting communities on the Port au Prince Peninsula and area; damage to CNR; in Corner Brook, a 3-year old child drowned when swept away by a swollen brook behind her home. The causeway washed out at Mississippi Drive, water washed out sections of the roadway.	MR: Canadian Disaster Database. Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976	No	AMEC	
74	055	Stephenville, Corner Brook	1972	5	15		1972	5	17		2	Spring	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											MR: Corner Brook NL, May 15, 1972. Spring runoff accompanied by rainfall caused flooding affecting communities on the Port au Prince Peninsula and area; damage to CNR; in Corner Brook, a 3-year old child drowned when swept away by a swollen brook behind her home. The causeway washed out at Mississippi Drive, water washed out sections of the roadway.	MR: Canadian Disaster Database. Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976	No	AMEC	
75	056	St. John's	1972	11	10		1972	11	12		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall	116										Rainfall resulted in local flooding and road washouts in St. John's near the Waterford River mouth	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
76	057	North Harbour, Corner Brook	1972	11	27		1972	11	28		1	Fall	Eastern	3535	North Harbour		Rainfall and Snowmelt	40.6										MR: A newly constructed culvert and about 200ft of the Branch road (St. Mary's Bay). Drainage systems were overtaxed causing overflow in some areas, many basements throughout the city were flooded.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
77	057	North Harbour, Corner Brook	1972	11	27		1972	11	28		1	Fall	Eastern	1200	Corner Brook	Bell's Brook	Rainfall and Snowmelt	40.6				\$30,000	\$30,000					MR: A newly constructed culvert and about 200ft of the Branch road (St. Mary's Bay). Drainage systems were overtaxed causing overflow in some areas, many basements throughout the city were flooded.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
78	058	Corner Brook	1972	12	7		1972	12	8		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook	Bell's Brook	Rainfall										Bell's Brook overflowed inundating the road and flooding property.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
79	059	Codroy Valley	1972	12	9		1972	12	10		1	Fall	Western	1105	Codroy Valley	Codroy River	Rainfall											Heavy rain caused a flash flood and inundated the St. Croix farm near Cold Brook	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area	No	AMEC	
80	061	St. John's	1973	1	20		1973	1	21		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall											Minor damages to some unpaved roads in the city	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
81	062	Rushoon, Stephenville, Burin Peninsula	1973	2	2		1973	2	5		4	Winter	Eastern	4295	Rushoon	Rushoon Brook	Ice Jam											MR: The Burin Peninsula highway was closed due to washouts at Grand Le Pierre, Southwest Arm, Hodges Cove and close to Swift Current. Several streets were blocked with ice and water. Some areas escaped flooding thanks to the dykes that were constructed after the last flood. Rain and warm weather and an ice jam caused Rushoon River to flood, several damaged houses were reported.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Area. Rushoon Flood Study Report, Dept of Natural Resources Website	62	AMEC	http://PenI.ca/enc/STJH/Shared/Env/WRMD/HM-Projects-Important/2014-COOP-Student/Flood-Events-Inventory/Fall 2014 Inventory/Fall 2014 Updated Attachments/Record_062.pdf
82	062	Rushoon, Stephenville, Burin Peninsula	1973	2	2		1973	2	3		1	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	Ice Jam											MR: The Burin Peninsula highway was closed due to washouts at Grand Le Pierre, Southwest Arm, Hodges Cove and close to Swift Current. Several streets were blocked with ice and water. Some areas escaped flooding thanks to the dykes that were constructed after the last flood. Rain and warm weather and an ice jam caused Rushoon River to flood, several damaged houses were reported.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Area. Rushoon Flood Study Report, Dept of Natural Resources Website	No	AMEC	
83	062	Rushoon, Stephenville, Burin Peninsula	1973	2	2		1973	2	5		4	Winter	Eastern	725	Burin Peninsula	Rushoon Brook	Ice Jam											MR: The Burin Peninsula highway was closed due to washouts at Grand Le Pierre, Southwest Arm, Hodges Cove and close to Swift Current. Several streets were blocked with ice and water. Some areas escaped flooding thanks to the dykes that were constructed after the last flood. Rain and warm weather and an ice jam caused Rushoon River to flood, several damaged houses were reported.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Area. Rushoon Flood Study Report, Dept of Natural Resources Website	62	AMEC	http://PenI.ca/enc/STJH/Shared/Env/WRMD/HM-Projects-Important/2014-COOP-Student/Flood-Events-Inventory/Fall 2014 Inventory/Fall 2014 Updated Attachments/Record_062.pdf
84	063	St. John's	1973	2	22		1973	2	23		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	68.3										Flooding near the river mouth (Southside Road, Water Street West)	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
85	064	St. John's	1973	6	17		1973	6	17		1	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	50										Rainfall caused isolated flooding and landslides down Southside Hills at Kibride	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
86	065	Corner Brook	1973	6	23		1973	6	24		1	Summer	Eastern	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall					\$30,000	\$30,000					Rainfall caused considerable damages to some homes and property	Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC	
87	066	Port au Port Peninsula	1973	8	1		1973	8	4		3	Summer	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Corner Brook Stream / Bell's Brook	Rainfall											MR: A landslide occurred upstream bringing 30-40 cords of pulpwood and trees down the river with the flood, several boats were dragged out to sea. Highway 47 was underwater in at least two places and a bridge was washed out. At least 4 families were forced to leave their homes because of the flood waters. A number of basements were flooded as Bell's Brook overflowed. Corner Brook Stream and Bell's Brook overflowed resulting in some inundation.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
88	066	Port au Port Peninsula	1973	8	1		1973	8	4		3	Summer	Western	1681	Fox Island River		Rainfall										MR: A landslide occurred upstream bringing 30-40 cords of pulpwood and trees down the river with the flood, several boats were dragged out to sea. Highway 47 was underwater in at least two places and a bridge was washed out. At least 4 families were forced to leave their homes because of the flood waters. A number of basements were flooded as Bell's Brook overflowed. Corner Brook Stream and Bell's Brook overflowed resulting in some inundation.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
89	066	Port au Port Peninsula	1973	8	1		1973	8	4		3	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville		Rainfall										MR: A landslide occurred upstream bringing 30-40 cords of pulpwood and trees down the river with the flood, several boats were dragged out to sea. Highway 47 was underwater in at least two places and a bridge was washed out. At least 4 families were forced to leave their homes because of the flood waters. A number of basements were flooded as Bell's Brook overflowed. Corner Brook Stream and Bell's Brook overflowed resulting in some inundation.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
90	066	Port au Port Peninsula	1973	8	1		1973	8	4		3	Summer	Western	3485	Noel's Pond		Rainfall										MR: A landslide occurred upstream bringing 30-40 cords of pulpwood and trees down the river with the flood, several boats were dragged out to sea. Highway 47 was underwater in at least two places and a bridge was washed out. At least 4 families were forced to leave their homes because of the flood waters. A number of basements were flooded as Bell's Brook overflowed. Corner Brook Stream and Bell's Brook overflowed resulting in some inundation.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
91	066	Port au Port Peninsula	1973	8	1		1973	8	4		3	Summer	Western	1200	Corner Brook	Bell's Brook	Rainfall										MR: A landslide occurred upstream bringing 30-40 cords of pulpwood and trees down the river with the flood, several boats were dragged out to sea. Highway 47 was underwater in at least two places and a bridge was washed out. At least 4 families were forced to leave their homes because of the flood waters. A number of basements were flooded as Bell's Brook overflowed. Corner Brook Stream and Bell's Brook overflowed resulting in some inundation.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
92	067	Stephenville	1973	8	2		1973	8	3		1	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville	Warm Creek / Blanche Brook	Rainfall	50.8				\$70,000					MR: The worst recorded flooding in the towns history. The main highway into the town was under water and a bridge was washed out, Basements were flooded and a waterline was damaged leaving many people without water. Four families forced to evacuate due to 4-6inches of water on floor.	Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976	No	AMEC		
93	067	Stephenville	1973	8	2		1973	8	3		1	Summer	Western	3485	Noel's Pond	Warm Creek / Blanche Brook	Rainfall	50.8				\$70,000	\$70,000				MR: The worst recorded flooding in the towns history. The main highway into the town was under water and a bridge was washed out, Basements were flooded and a waterline was damaged leaving many people without water. Four families forced to evacuate due to 4-6inches of water on floor.	Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976	No	AMEC		
94	068	St. John's	1974	8	23		1974	8	24		1	Summer	Eastern	3345	Mount Pearl		Rainfall										Storm water runoff led to basement flooding in Mount Pearl	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC		
95	069	St. John's	1974	8	30		1974	8	30		1	Summer	Eastern	3345	Mount Pearl		Rainfall										Several basements were flooded in Donovans Street area	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
96	070	Corner Brook	1974	9	12		1974	9	13		1	Summer	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall										A home on Old Humber Road was Inundated	Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
97	071	Cape Ray	1974	10	20		1974	10	20		1	Fall	Eastern	905	Cape Ray		Coastal Flooding					\$1,000	\$1,000				MR: High Seas at Cape Ray washed out 30m of track causing derailment of 2 diesel locomotives. High seas at Cape Ray washed out about 30 m of railway track causing derailment of 2 diesel locomotives.	Department of Natural Resources Website, Heritage Newfoundland Website.	71	AMEC	http://Psnr.ca/envc/STJH/Shared/EnvWRMD/HM-Projects-Important/2014-COOP-Student/Flood-Events-Inventory/Fall 2014 Inventory/Fall 2014 Updated Attachments/Record_071.pdf	
98	072	Stephenville, Cold Brook, Noels Pond	1974	11	1		1974	11	2		2	Fall	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	Rainfall										MR: Heavy rainfall caused flooding. Cold Brook was isolated by the washout of the wooden bridge on the main road connecting that community with Stephenville. Noels Pond was also reported to have flooding	Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976	No	AMEC		
99	072	Stephenville, Cold Brook, Noels Pond	1974	11	1		1974	11	2		2	Fall	Western	1114	Cold Brook	Blanche Brook	Rainfall										MR: Heavy rainfall caused flooding. Cold Brook was isolated by the washout of the wooden bridge on the main road connecting that community with Stephenville. Noels Pond was also reported to have flooding	Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976	No	AMEC		
100	072	Stephenville, Cold Brook, Noels Pond	1974	11	1		1974	11	2		2	Fall	Western	3485	Noel's Pond	Blanche Brook	Rainfall										MR: Heavy rainfall caused flooding. Cold Brook was isolated by the washout of the wooden bridge on the main road connecting that community with Stephenville. Noels Pond was also reported to have flooding	Environment Canada Report January 8th, 1976	No	AMEC		
101	073	Rushoon, Grand Bank	1975	3	22		1975	3	23		1	Spring	Eastern	4295	Rushoon		Ice Jam									4 families	MR: Flooding heavy in some sections of Grand Bank. The river overflowed its banks causing some people to have to evacuate.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Rushoon Flood Study Report	No	AMEC		
102	073	Rushoon, Grand Bank	1975	3	22		1975	3	23		1	Spring	Eastern	1940	Grand Bank		Ice Jam										MR: Flooding heavy in some sections of Grand Bank. The river overflowed its banks causing some people to have to evacuate.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Rushoon Flood Study Report	No	AMEC		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
103	074	St. John's	1975	8	23		1975	8	24		1	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	75										Rainfall caused localized flooding and debris slides down Southside hills	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
104	075	Corner Brook	1975	9	21		1975	9	22		1	Summer	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	46.7				\$50,000	\$50,000					Storm sewers and ditches just couldn't cope with the heavy rain in a short period of time resulting in flooding streets and washouts. Many basements in low lying areas were inundated.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
108	076	Grand Bank	1975	N/A	N/A		1975	N/A	N/A		N/A	Summer	Eastern	1940	Grand Bank		unknown											Flooding	Dept Natural Resources Website	No	AMEC	
105	077	Stephenville, Corner Brook, Grand Falls	1975	12	22		1975	12	25		3	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville		Rainfall and Snowmelt	52.1										MR: Flooding in the streets was said to be extensive as sewer systems could not handle the water. Storm damage was reported to be quite extensive to the streets, road shoulders were also damaged. A section of the highway in the Exploits region near Grand Falls was underwater.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
106	077	Stephenville, Corner Brook, Grand Falls	1975	12	22		1975	12	25		3	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt	24.9										MR: Flooding in the streets was said to be extensive as sewer systems could not handle the water. Storm damage was reported to be quite extensive to the streets, road shoulders were also damaged. A section of the highway in the Exploits region near Grand Falls was underwater.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
107	077	Stephenville, Corner Brook, Grand Falls	1975	12	22		1975	12	25		3	Winter	Western	1960	Grand Falls		Rainfall and Snowmelt	45.5										MR: Flooding in the streets was said to be extensive as sewer systems could not handle the water. Storm damage was reported to be quite extensive to the streets, road shoulders were also damaged. A section of the highway in the Exploits region near Grand Falls was underwater.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
109	078	St. John's	1976	1	8		1976	1	10		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Mundy Pond	Rainfall	54.5										Flood waters caused considerable damage, water flowed up through the ground behind Carling O'Keefe brewery. This water then damaged the several trucks and the building housing Eastern Paper Products	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
110	079	St. John's	1976	1	25		1976	1	26		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt											snow followed by snowmelt and rain brought the river to bank full stage, little flooding occurred	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
111	080	Bay of Islands	1976	1	27		1976	1	28		2	Winter	Eastern	1710	Frenchmans Cove		Rainfall	22.4				\$100,000						MR: Ice piled up at the mouth of Clark's Brook causing some problems. Several road washouts had occurred, one resident on Massey Drive was reported to have lost his driveway. The area was plugged with ice causing the water to back up inundating 4 homes and threatening 10 others. Several road washouts reported. Homes in Frenchmans Cove, Benoit's Cove and Lark Harbour damaged by flood waters. Steady Brook clogged with ice causing inundation of 4 homes and threatening another 10	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	80	AMEC	\\Psn1.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_080.pdf
112	080	Bay of Islands	1976	1	27		1976	1	28		2	Winter	Eastern	340	Benoit's Cove		Rainfall					\$100,000						MR: Ice piled up at the mouth of Clark's Brook causing some problems. Several road washouts had occurred, one resident on Massey Drive was reported to have lost his driveway. The area was plugged with ice causing the water to back up inundating 4 homes and threatening 10 others. Several road washouts reported. Homes in Frenchmans Cove, Benoit's Cove and Lark Harbour damaged by flood waters. Steady Brook clogged with ice causing inundation of 4 homes and threatening another 10	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	80	AMEC	\\Psn1.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_080.pdf
113	080	Bay of Islands	1976	1	27		1976	1	28		2	Winter	Western	2730	Lark Harbour		Rainfall	22.4				\$100,000						MR: Ice piled up at the mouth of Clark's Brook causing some problems. Several road washouts had occurred, one resident on Massey Drive was reported to have lost his driveway. The area was plugged with ice causing the water to back up inundating 4 homes and threatening 10 others. Several road washouts reported. Homes in Frenchman's Cove, Benoit's Cove and Lark Harbour damaged by flood waters. Steady Brook clogged with ice causing inundation of 4 homes and threatening another 10	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	80	AMEC	\\Psn1.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_080.pdf
114	080	Bay of Islands	1976	1	27		1976	1	28		2	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	22.4				\$100,000	\$100,000					MR: Ice piled up at the mouth of Clark's Brook causing some problems. Several road washouts had occurred, one resident on Massey Drive was reported to have lost his driveway. The area was plugged with ice causing the water to back up inundating 4 homes and threatening 10 others. Several road washouts reported. Homes in Frenchman's Cove, Benoit's Cove and Lark Harbour damaged by flood waters. Steady Brook clogged with ice causing inundation of 4 homes and threatening another 10	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	No	AMEC	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
115	080	Bay of Islands	1976	1	27		1976	1	28		2	Winter	Western	4935	Steady Brook		Rainfall					\$100,000					2 families	MR: Ice piled up at the mouth of Clark's Brook causing some problems. Several road washouts had occurred, one resident on Massey Drive was reported to have lost his driveway. The area was plugged with ice causing the water to back up inundating 4 homes and threatening 10 others. Several road washouts reported. Homes in Frenchman's Cove, Benoit's Cove and Lark Harbour damaged by flood waters. Steady Brook clogged with ice causing inundation of 4 homes and threatening another 10	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
116	080	Bay of Islands	1976	1	27		1976	1	28		1	Winter	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Steady Brook	Rainfall / Snowmelt / Ice Jams	22.4				\$100,000						MR: Ice piled up at the mouth of Clark's Brook causing some problems. Several road washouts had occurred, one resident on Massey Drive was reported to have lost his driveway. The area was plugged with ice causing the water to back up inundating 4 homes and threatening 10 others. Several road washouts reported. Homes in Frenchman's Cove, Benoit's Cove and Lark Harbour damaged by flood waters. Steady Brook clogged with ice causing inundation of 4 homes and threatening another 10	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	No	AMEC		
117	081	St. John's	1976	2	22		1976	2	23		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	40.4										Hundreds of people reported flooded basements, according to a City Engineer it was said to be the worst in two years	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
118	082	Placentia	1976	3	18		1976	3	18		1	Spring	Eastern	3800	Placentia		unknown												Hydro technical Study of the Placentia Area Flood Plain	No	AMEC		
119	083	Humber Arm Region	1976	3	21		1976	3	23		3	Spring	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											Heavy rain and snowmelt caused flooding on several streets and private property was damaged	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective, Dept of Natural Resources Website	83	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_083.pdf	
120	083	Humber Arm Region	1976	3	21		1976	3	23		3	Spring	Western	1710	Frenchman's Cove		Rainfall											Heavy rain and snowmelt caused flooding on several streets and private property was damaged	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective, Dept of Natural Resources Website	83	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_083.pdf	
121	084	Grand Falls Area	1976	5	4		1976	5	4		1	Spring	Central	1960	Grand Falls	Exploits River	Rainfall					\$500,000	\$500,000						Flooding from Rushy Pond caused by spring runoff caused damages to the highway	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective, Dept of Natural Resources Website	84	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_084.pdf
122	085	Corner Brook	1976	10	31		1976	11	1		1	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	45.5										2 days of rainfall resulted in damage to roads and property.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
123	086	Burin Peninsula	1976	11	10		1976	11	12		2	Fall	Eastern	2745	Lawn		Coastal Flooding											MR: Three motor boats were swamped and in Lamaline the high winds and rough seas were reported to have caused some damage. Damages said to be severe in this region, reports of lost gear, damages to sheds and wharves, damage to breakwater. Wharves were washed away and sheds were damaged, the road to the community was also reported to be impassable because of a washout. The remainder of the breakwater was said to be destroyed	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
124	086	Burin Peninsula	1976	11	10		1976	11	12		2	Fall	Eastern	3665	Parker's Cove - Rushoon		Coastal Flooding										1 family	MR: Three motor boats were swamped and in Lamaline the high winds and rough seas were reported to have caused some damage. Damages said to be severe in this region, reports of lost gear, damages to sheds and wharves, damage to breakwater. Wharves were washed away and sheds were damaged, the road to the community was also reported to be impassable because of a washout. The remainder of the breakwater was said to be destroyed	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
125	086	Burin Peninsula	1976	11	10		1976	11	12		2	Fall	Eastern	4143	Red Harbour		Coastal Flooding											MR: Three motor boats were swamped and in Lamaline the high winds and rough seas were reported to have caused some damage. Damages said to be severe in this region, reports of lost gear, damages to sheds and wharves, damage to breakwater. Wharves were washed away and sheds were damaged, the road to the community was also reported to be impassable because of a washout. The remainder of the breakwater was said to be destroyed	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
126	086	Burin Peninsula	1976	11	10		1976	11	12		2	Fall	Eastern	1710	Frenchman's Cove		Coastal Flooding										MR: Three motor boats were swamped and in Lamaline the high winds and rough seas were reported to have caused some damage. Damages said to be severe in this region, reports of lost gear, damages to sheds and wharves, damage to breakwater. Wharves were washed away and sheds were damaged, the road to the community was also reported to be impassable because of a washout. The remainder of the breakwater was said to be destroyed	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
127	087	Parsons Pond	1976	12	6		1976	12	6		1	Fall	Western	3675	Parsons Pond		Coastal Flooding										Onshore winds and high tides destroyed the protective natural beach barrier allowing sea water to flood area north of river	Heritage Newfoundland Website	87	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_087.pdf	
128	088	St. John's	1976	12	24		1976	12	26		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Mundy Pond	Rainfall	31									Rainfall with snowmelt caused Mundy Pond to overflow and slides down Southside Hills	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC		
129	089	Comer Brook	1977	1	4		1977	1	5		1	Winter	Western	1200	Comer Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt	9.1	25								A blocked catch basin caused heavy runoff on Humber Road	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
130	090	Badger	1977	1	17		1977	1	24		1	Winter	Central	155	Badger	Exploits River / Badger Brook / Red Indian Brook	Ice Jam				0.8	\$20,000	\$20,000				The three rivers overflowed their banks and flowed into Badger, only 8 of the evacuated houses had several inches of water in them	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	90	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_090.pdf	
131	091	St. John's, Placentia	1977	1	20		1977	1	21		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Coastal Flooding										MR: High seas caused damages to fisherman's wharves in the Battery area. high winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Petty Harbour). High winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Ferryland). The seas were so high in Placentia that the spray went over the barrier beach and mixed with snow and rain causing basement flooding	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
132	091	St. John's, Placentia	1977	1	20		1977	1	21		1	Winter	Eastern	3760	Petty Harbour - Maddox Cove		Coastal Flooding										MR: High seas caused damages to fisherman's wharves in the Battery area. high winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Petty Harbour). High winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Ferryland). The seas were so high in Placentia that the spray went over the barrier beach and mixed with snow and rain causing basement flooding	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
133	091	St. John's, Placentia	1977	1	20		1977	1	21		1	Winter	Eastern	1580	Ferryland		Coastal Flooding										MR: High seas caused damages to fisherman's wharves in the Battery area. high winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Petty Harbour). High winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Ferryland). The seas were so high in Placentia that the spray went over the barrier beach and mixed with snow and rain causing basement flooding	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
134	091	St. John's, Placentia	1977	1	20		1977	1	21		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Coastal Flooding										MR: High seas caused damages to fisherman's wharves in the Battery area. high winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Petty Harbour). High winds and heavy seas damaged wharves (potentially Ferryland). The seas were so high in Placentia that the spray went over the barrier beach and mixed with snow and rain causing basement flooding	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
135	092	Steady Brook	1977	1	N/A		1977	1	N/A		N/A	Winter	Western	4935	Steady Brook		Rainfall										Two homes in the community were flooded according to a newspaper report	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
136	093	Deer Lake	1977	6	8		1977	6	10		2	Summer	Western	1380	Deer Lake		Rainfall										Water levels reported to be high	Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
137	094	West Coast, Stephenville, Deer Lake, Cox's Cove	1977	12	11		1977	12	12		1	Winter	Western	3675	Parson's Pond		Coastal Flooding									100+	MR: Noels Pond area flooded as a result of debris. About 21 families were forced to leave their homes, it is reported that some homes had to be evacuated by boat. Some eight wharves and a community stage were reported as being destroyed. Water came over a section of the breakwater and rose to approx 18 inches over Pleasant Street. Waves went over breakwater, washed away part of road, damaged slipways and flooded homes. Caused widespread flooding. Bay of Islands, Cox's Cove, Lark Harbour and Frenchman's Cove reported damages due to inundation.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	94	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_094.pdf	
138	094	West Coast, Stephenville, Deer Lake, Cox's Cove	1977	12	11		1977	12	12		1	Winter	Western	2730	Lark Harbour		Coastal Flooding										MR: Noels Pond area flooded as a result of debris. About 21 families were forced to leave their homes, it is reported that some homes had to be evacuated by boat. Some eight wharves and a community stage were reported as being destroyed. Water came over a section of the breakwater and rose to approx 18 inches over Pleasant Street. Waves went over breakwater, washed away part of road, damaged slipways and flooded homes. Caused widespread flooding. Bay of Islands, Cox's Cove, Lark Harbour and Frenchman's Cove reported damages due to inundation.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
139	094	West Coast, Stephenville, Deer Lake, Cox's Cove	1977	12	11		1977	12	12		1	Winter	Western	3745	Petites		Coastal Flooding										MR: Noels Pond area flooded as a result of debris. About 21 families were forced to leave their homes, it is reported that some homes had to be evacuated by boat. Some eight wharves and a community stage were reported as being destroyed. Water came over a section of the breakwater and rose to approx 18 inches over Pleasant Street. Waves went over breakwater, washed away part of road, damaged slipways and flooded homes. Caused widespread flooding. Bay of Islands, Cox's Cove, Lark Harbour and Frenchman's Cove reported damages due to inundation.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
140	094	West Coast, Stephenville, Deer Lake, Cox's Cove	1977	12	11		1977	12	12		1	Winter	Western	4950	Stephenville Crossing		Coastal Flooding										MR: Noels Pond area flooded as a result of debris. About 21 families were forced to leave their homes, it is reported that some homes had to be evacuated by boat. Some eight wharves and a community stage were reported as being destroyed. Water came over a section of the breakwater and rose to approx 18 inches over Pleasant Street. Waves went over breakwater, washed away part of road, damaged slipways and flooded homes. Caused widespread flooding. Bay of Islands, Cox's Cove, Lark Harbour and Frenchman's Cove reported damages due to inundation.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	94	AMEC	V\Psni.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_094.pdf	
141	094	West Coast, Stephenville, Deer Lake, Cox's Cove	1977	12	11		1977	12	12		1	Winter	Western	3485	Noel's Pond	Warm Creek	Storm Surge											MR: Noels Pond area flooded as a result of debris. About 21 families were forced to leave their homes, it is reported that some homes had to be evacuated by boat. Some eight wharves and a community stage were reported as being destroyed. Water came over a section of the breakwater and rose to approx 18 inches over Pleasant Street. Waves went over breakwater, washed away part of road, damaged slipways and flooded homes. Caused widespread flooding. Bay of Islands, Cox's Cove, Lark Harbour and Frenchman's Cove reported damages due to inundation.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	94	AMEC	V\Psni.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_094.pdf
142	094	West Coast, Stephenville, Deer Lake, Cox's Cove	1977	12	11		1977	12	12		1	Winter	Western	1380	Deer Lake		Coastal Flooding										MR: Noels Pond area flooded as a result of debris. About 21 families were forced to leave their homes, it is reported that some homes had to be evacuated by boat. Some eight wharves and a community stage were reported as being destroyed. Water came over a section of the breakwater and rose to approx 18 inches over Pleasant Street. Waves went over breakwater, washed away part of road, damaged slipways and flooded homes. Caused widespread flooding. Bay of Islands, Cox's Cove, Lark Harbour and Frenchman's Cove reported damages due to inundation.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. AF20 Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
143	094	West Coast, Stephenville, Deer Lake, Cox's Cove	1977	12	11		1977	12	12		1	Winter	Eastern	1235	Cox's Cove	Cox's Brook	Coastal Flooding										MR: Noels Pond area flooded as a result of debris. About 21 families were forced to leave their homes, it is reported that some homes had to be evacuated by boat. Some eight wharves and a community stage were reported as being destroyed. Water came over a section of the breakwater and rose to approx 18 inches over Pleasant Street. Waves went over breakwater, washed away part of road, damaged slipways and flooded homes. Caused widespread flooding. Bay of Islands, Cox's Cove, Lark Harbour and Frenchman's Cove reported damages due to inundation.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	94	AMEC	V\Psni.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_094.pdf	
144	095	South eastern Newfoundland	1977	12	21		1977	12	22		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	Flat Rock		Coastal Flooding										MR: At least 9 stages were demolished and at least two families had to evacuate their homes until the water subsided. Five stages demolished and some boats were reported to have been swept out to sea. Fishing stages, boats and equipment were destroyed.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
145	095	South eastern Newfoundland	1977	12	21		1977	12	22		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	Quidi Vidi Village		Coastal Flooding										MR: At least 9 stages were demolished and at least two families had to evacuate their homes until the water subsided. Five stages demolished and some boats were reported to have been swept out to sea. Fishing stages, boats and equipment were destroyed.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
146	095	South eastern Newfoundland	1977	12	21		1977	12	22		1	Winter	Eastern	4015	Pouch Cove		Coastal Flooding										MR: At least 9 stages were demolished and at least two families had to evacuate their homes until the water subsided. Five stages demolished and some boats were reported to have been swept out to sea. Fishing stages, boats and equipment were destroyed.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
147	96	Corner Brook	1977	12	25		1977	12	26		2	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	32									Road damage occurred due to rain. Tons of mud and water flooded homes in the area.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective, Dept of Natural Resources Website	96a 96b	AMEC	V\Psni.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_096a.pdf V\Psni.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_096b.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
148	097	Avalon Peninsula, Corner Brook, King's Point, Grand Falls, Gander	1977	12	27		1977	12	29		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt	45.7									MR: Rainfall with snowmelt flooded parts of Bowering Park, Kinsman Park and Squires Avenue. Several roads were damaged and some homes were inundated. Guard rails and hydro poles along the Humber River were left with little support as the flood eroded tons of earth. 100 foot section of the main street was tore up isolating about 40 families. Some flooding to basements and some tenants were forced out of their homes. Many basement apartments were flooded, many people forced to leave their homes	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
149	097	Avalon Peninsula, Corner Brook, King's Point, Grand Falls, Gander	1977	12	27		1977	12	29		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook	Birchy Lake	Snowmelt										MR: Rainfall with snowmelt flooded parts of Bowering Park, Kinsman Park and Squires Avenue. Several roads were damaged and some homes were inundated. Guard rails and hydro poles along the Humber River were left with little support as the flood eroded tons of earth. 100 foot section of the main street was tore up isolating about 40 families. Some flooding to basements and some tenants were forced out of their homes. Many basement apartments were flooded, many people forced to leave their homes	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
150	097	Avalon Peninsula, Corner Brook, King's Point, Grand Falls, Gander	1977	12	27		1977	12	29		1	Winter	Western	2585	King's Point		Snowmelt										MR: Rainfall with snowmelt flooded parts of Bowering Park, Kinsman Park and Squires Avenue. Several roads were damaged and some homes were inundated. Guard rails and hydro poles along the Humber River were left with little support as the flood eroded tons of earth. 100 foot section of the main street was tore up isolating about 40 families. Some flooding to basements and some tenants were forced out of their homes. Many basement apartments were flooded, many people forced to leave their homes	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
151	097	Avalon Peninsula, Corner Brook, King's Point, Grand Falls, Gander	1977	12	27		1977	12	29		1	Winter	Western	1960	Grand Falls		Snowmelt										Some flooding to basements and some tenants were forced out of their homes	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
152	097	Avalon Peninsula, Corner Brook, King's Point, Grand Falls, Gander	1977	12	27		1977	12	29		1	Winter	Western	1760	Gander		Snowmelt										MR: Rainfall with snowmelt flooded parts of Bowering Park, Kinsman Park and Squires Avenue. Several roads were damaged and some homes were inundated. Guard rails and hydro poles along the Humber River were left with little support as the flood eroded tons of earth. 100 foot section of the main street was tore up isolating about 40 families. Some flooding to basements and some tenants were forced out of their homes. Many basement apartments were flooded, many people forced to leave their homes	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
153	098	Codroy Valley	1978	1	14		1978	1	16		2	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Ice Jam					\$4,000,000					MR: City crews were kept busy repairing several city streets. A 500ft section of the bridge was destroyed isolating 4 communities and 1500 residents, a temp bridge was constructed further downstream 3 months after. Blocked culverts caused minor flooding on the highway	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	98	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_098.pdf	
154	098	Codroy Valley	1978	1	14		1978	1	16		2	Winter	Western	1105	Codroy Valley		Ice Jam					\$4,000,000	\$4,000,000				MR: City crews were kept busy repairing several city streets. A 500ft section of the bridge was destroyed isolating 4 communities and 1500 residents, a temp bridge was constructed further downstream 3 months after. Blocked culverts caused minor flooding on the highway	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	98	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_098.pdf	
155	098	Codroy Valley	1978	1	14		1978	1	16		2	Winter	Western	1825	Gilliams		Ice Jam					\$4,000,000					MR: City crews were kept busy repairing several city streets. A 500ft section of the bridge was destroyed isolating 4 communities and 1500 residents, a temp bridge was constructed further downstream 3 months after. Blocked culverts caused minor flooding on the highway	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	98	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_098.pdf	
156	098	Codroy Valley	1978	1	14		1978	1	16		2	Winter	Western	2882	Little Rapids		Ice Jam					\$4,000,000					MR: City crews were kept busy repairing several city streets. A 500ft section of the bridge was destroyed isolating 4 communities and 1500 residents, a temp bridge was constructed further downstream 3 months after. Blocked culverts caused minor flooding on the highway	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area, Dept of Natural Resources Website	98	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_098.pdf	
157	099	St. John's	1978	1	27		1978	1	27		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt										Rainfall and snowmelt combined to flood many streets, but not significantly along the river	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC		
158	100	Deer Lake, Steady Brook	1978	5	17		1978	5	20		3	Spring	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Humber River	unknown										The Humber River was overflowing at Steady Brook, Bowaters reported as not having spilled water from the main dam	Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
159	100	Deer Lake, Steady Brook	1978	5	17		1978	5	20		3	Spring	Western	4935	Steady Brook	Humber River	Snowmelt										The Humber River was overflowing at Steady Brook, Bowaters reported as not having spilled water from the main dam	Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC		
160	101	St. John's	1978	12	18		1978	12	19		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall										Considerable flooding in the city with one section of road having to be closed as a result of the heavy rains. Water was said to be up to the bumpers of some vehicles	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
161	102	St. John's	1979	1	8		1979	1	9		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	38									Throughout St. John's, streets, driveways and some basements were flooded because of clogged drains and melting snow	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
162	103	Avalon Peninsula	1979	1	28		1979	1	30		6	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	91									MR: City crews were busy cleaning up flooded sewers and basements, entrance to The Health Sciences Centre was flooded by a nearby pond. Ice backed up water inundating the road between Robinsons and Cartyville with about 12 inches of water. A section of the Cabot Highway near Catalina was under 6 inches of water but remained passable. A stream overflowed its banks and 4 families were forced to leave their homes. Extensive damages to roads in Marystown. Extensive damages to roads, 1 family had to evacuate because of rising water in main area of their home.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
163	103	Avalon Peninsula	1979	1	28		1979	1	30		6	Winter	Eastern		Robinsons	Robinson's River	Rainfall										MR: City crews were busy cleaning up flooded sewers and basements, entrance to The Health Sciences Centre was flooded by a nearby pond. Ice backed up water inundating the road between Robinsons and Cartyville with about 12 inches of water. A section of the Cabot Highway near Catalina was under 6 inches of water but remained passable. A stream overflowed its banks and 4 families were forced to leave their homes. Extensive damages to roads in Marystown. Extensive damages to roads, 1 family had to evacuate because of rising water in main area of their home.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
164	103	Avalon Peninsula	1979	1	28		1979	1	30		6	Winter	Eastern	5153	Catalina (now part of Trinity Bay North)		Rainfall										MR: City crews were busy cleaning up flooded sewers and basements, entrance to The Health Sciences Centre was flooded by a nearby pond. Ice backed up water inundating the road between Robinsons and Cartyville with about 12 inches of water. A section of the Cabot Highway near Catalina was under 6 inches of water but remained passable. A stream overflowed its banks and 4 families were forced to leave their homes. Extensive damages to roads in Marystown. Extensive damages to roads, 1 family had to evacuate because of rising water in main area of their home.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
165	103	Avalon Peninsula	1979	1	28		1979	1	30		6	Winter	Eastern	1800	Georges Brook		Rainfall									4 families	MR: City crews were busy cleaning up flooded sewers and basements, entrance to The Health Sciences Centre was flooded by a nearby pond. Ice backed up water inundating the road between Robinsons and Cartyville with about 12 inches of water. A section of the Cabot Highway near Catalina was under 6 inches of water but remained passable. A stream overflowed its banks and 4 families were forced to leave their homes. Extensive damages to roads in Marystown. Extensive damages to roads, 1 family had to evacuate because of rising water in main area of their home.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
166	103	Avalon Peninsula	1979	1	28		1979	1	30		6	Winter	Eastern	3155	Marystown		Rainfall										MR: City crews were busy cleaning up flooded sewers and basements, entrance to The Health Sciences Centre was flooded by a nearby pond. Ice backed up water inundating the road between Robinsons and Cartyville with about 12 inches of water. A section of the Cabot Highway near Catalina was under 6 inches of water but remained passable. A stream overflowed its banks and 4 families were forced to leave their homes. Extensive damages to roads in Marystown. Extensive damages to roads, 1 family had to evacuate because of rising water in main area of their home.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
167	103	Avalon Peninsula	1979	1	28		1979	1	30		6	Winter	Eastern	2790	Little Bay		Rainfall										MR: City crews were busy cleaning up flooded sewers and basements, entrance to The Health Sciences Centre was flooded by a nearby pond. Ice backed up water inundating the road between Robinsons and Cartyville with about 12 inches of water. A section of the Cabot Highway near Catalina was under 6 inches of water but remained passable. A stream overflowed its banks and 4 families were forced to leave their homes. Extensive damages to roads in Marystown. Extensive damages to roads, 1 family had to evacuate because of rising water in main area of their home.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC		
168	104	Stephenville, Corner Brook, Roddickton	1979	3	6		1979	3	9		3	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	Rainfall and Snowmelt	64					\$120,000					MR: 80ft section of retaining wall felled by high flows and ice. Some basement flooding and minor road damages was reported throughout the city. Blocked culverts and ditches caused some flooding in the roads	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
169	104	Stephenville, Corner Brook, Roddickton	1979	3	6		1979	3	9		3	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt	64				\$120,000	\$120,000					MR: 80ft section of retaining wall felled by high flows and ice. Some basement flooding and minor road damages was reported throughout the city. Blocked culverts and ditches caused some flooding in the roads	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
170	104	Stephenville, Corner Brook, Roddickton	1979	3	6		1979	3	9		3	Winter	Western	4250	Roddickton		Rainfall and Snowmelt	64				\$120,000						MR: 80ft section of retaining wall felled by high flows and ice. Some basement flooding and minor road damages was reported throughout the city. Blocked culverts and ditches caused some flooding in the roads	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook. Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
171	105	Stephenville	1979	7	17		1979	7	20		3	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	Rainfall	42.2										Hansen Hwy bridge jammed with debris, there was also some basement flooding	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC	
172	106	Bishops Falls	1979	8	17		1979	8	18		1	Summer	Central	405	Bishops Falls		Rainfall											A river flowing through the town overflowed causing considerable damage to dwellings, the towns bridge, culverts, the towns street was also washed out.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective	No	AMEC	
173	107	Portland Creek, Hawke's Bay, Corner Brook	1979	11	4		1979	11	7		4	Fall	Eastern	3995	Portland Creek		Rainfall	91										MR: Section of highway under 0.5m of water. Flooding and rockslides reported at several locations.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC	
174	107	Portland Creek, Hawke's Bay, Corner Brook	1979	11	4		1979	11	7		4	Fall	Eastern	2205	Hawke's Bay	Big East River	Rainfall	91										MR: Section of highway under 0.5m of water. Flooding and rockslides reported at several locations.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC	
175	107	Portland Creek, Hawke's Bay, Corner Brook	1979	11	4		1979	11	7		4	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											MR: Section of highway under 0.5m of water. Flooding and rockslides reported at several locations.	MR: Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective. Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC	
176	108	Burin Peninsula	1979	11	10		1979	11	12		3	Fall	Eastern	2790	Little Bay		unknown								1			One family had to evacuate, water began to rise to the main floor of their home.	Flooding Events in Newfoundland and Labrador - An Historical Perspective, Dept of Natural Resources Website	108	AMEC	
177	109	Corner Brook	1980	8	10		1980	8	11		1	Summer	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall									1 family	Minimal damage to city streets. One family forced to vacate basement apartment	Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC		
178	110	St. John's	1980	11	N/A		1980	11	N/A		N/A	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Snowmelt											Unconfirmed reporting of flooding in Bowering Park	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
179	111	Corner Brook	1981	2	3		1981	2	4		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											20-25 washouts reported	Hydro technical Study of Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC	
180	112	Codroy Valley	1981	2	5		1981	2	7		2	Winter	Western	1105	Codroy Valley		Ice Jam											Ice Jams caused flooding to 2 nearby homes and surrounding farmland	Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area	No	AMEC	
181	113	Corner Brook	1981	2	12		1981	2	13		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											Minor Flooding reported in Corner Brook	Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC	
182	114	Deer Lake	1981	5	4		1981	5	16		12	Spring	Western	1380	Deer Lake		Rainfall											Serious flooding of south shore of Deer Lake and Nicholville reported	Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC	
183	115	Avalon Peninsula	1981	10	10		1981	10	11		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	121										121mm of rain over 2.5 days resulted in serious flooding in the Southside Hills area and Mundy Pond area	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC	
184	116	Avalon Peninsula	1981	11	26		1981	11	26		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall	76										Heavy rain in one day caused overbank flooding in a number of areas around St. John's (Southside Road)	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC	
185	117	Placentia	1982	1	1		1982	1	1		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		unknown											No Details	Dept Natural Resources Website	117	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_117.pdf
186	118	Placentia	1982	1	10	10:00	1982	1	10	13:00	1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Coastal Flooding											Worst flooding in history of community. Houses flooded, people forced to row along road in dories. Unusually high tides flooded houses in St. M	Heritage Newfoundland Website	No	AMEC	
187	119	Placentia	1982	1	16		1982	1	16		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Coastal Flooding					\$300,000	\$300,000					Waves broke through the beach and washed across the road in the area of the high school. The water flooded some areas that were still under water from the flood a week earlier	Hydro technical Study of the Placentia Area Flood Plain	No	AMEC	
188	120	Stephenville	1982	4	N/A		1982	4	N/A		N/A	Spring	Western	3485	Noel's Pond	Warm Creek	unknown											Extensive basement flooding in community of Noel's Pond	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC	
189	121	Steady Brook	1982	5	4		1982	5	10		6	Spring	Western	4935	Steady Brook		Rainfall											Some property damage reported in the community of Steady Brook	Hydro technical Study of the Steady Brook Area	No	AMEC	
190	122	St. John's	1982	10	3		1982	10	5		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	100										Over 100mm of rain fell in one day during a severe storm but little or no flooding recorded	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
191	123	Glenwood-Appleton	1983	1	1		1983	1	14		13	Winter	Central	85	Glenwood-Appleton	Gander River	Rainfall											Water from the Gander River flooded the communities to a depth of 2m, marooning houses, cars boats, etc 40 basements were flooded and 12 families were forced to evacuate.	Glenwood-Appleton Flood Study Report	No	AMEC	
192	124	Bishops Falls, Stephenville, Deer Lake	1983	1	11		1983	1	19		8	Winter	Central	405	Bishops Falls	Exploits River	Rainfall	200										MR: Heavy rain and mild temperatures caused damages along the Exploits and Gander Rivers, the Conne River and Stephenville. Caused damages to homes and roads. The exploits river	MR: Environment Canada, Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake	124a	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_124a.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink		
193	124	Bishops Falls, Stephenville, Deer Lake	1983	1	11		1983	1	19		8	Winter	Central		Central		Rainfall	189				\$34,000,000					MR: Heavy rain and mild temperatures caused damages along the Exploits and Gander Rivers, the Conne River and Stephenville. Caused damages to homes and roads. The exploits river flooded its banks after 10inch rainfall. Transportation routes affected in the South Brook area. In January heavy rains combined with snow melt caused Blanche Brook and Warm Creek to burst their banks.	MR: Environment Canada. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Stephenville Flood Information map, Department of the Environment, Water Resources Division	124c	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_124c.pdf			
194	124	Bishops Falls, Stephenville, Deer Lake	1983	1	11		1983	1	19		8	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville		Rainfall	189				\$34,000,000					MR: Heavy rain and mild temperatures caused damages along the Exploits and Gander Rivers, the Conne River and Stephenville. Caused damages to homes and roads. The exploits river flooded its banks after 10inch rainfall. Transportation routes affected in the South Brook area. In January heavy rains combined with snow melt caused Blanche Brook and Warm Creek to burst their banks.	MR: Environment Canada. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Stephenville Flood Information map, Department of the Environment, Water Resources Division	124c	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_124c.pdf			
195	124	Bishops Falls, Stephenville, Deer Lake	1983	1	11		1983	1	19		8	Winter	Western	1380	Deer Lake		Rainfall and Snowmelt	189				\$34,000,000					MR: Heavy rain and mild temperatures caused damages along the Exploits and Gander Rivers, the Conne River and Stephenville. Caused damages to homes and roads. The exploits river flooded its banks after 10inch rainfall. Transportation routes affected in the South Brook area. In January heavy rains combined with snow melt caused Blanche Brook and Warm Creek to burst their banks.	MR: Environment Canada. Heritage Newfoundland Website. Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Stephenville Flood Information map, Department of the Environment, Water Resources Division	124c	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_124c.pdf			
196	125	Stephenville	1983	1	N/A		1983	1	N/A		N/A	Winter	Western	3485	Stephenville	Warm Creek / Blanche Brook	Rainfall and Snowmelt										Blanche and Warm Creek burst their banks.	Dept Natural Resources Website	125	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_125.pdf			
197	126	Badger	1983	2	15		1983	2	17		3	Winter	Central	155	Badger	Exploits River	Ice Jam					\$89,000	\$89,000				Several homes were evacuated, 40 affected by flooding	Hydro technical Study of the Badger and Rushy Pond Area, Department of the Environment, Water Resources Division	126	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_126.pdf			
198	127	Rushoon	1983	3	3	18:30	1983	3	8	20:30	5	Winter	Eastern	4295	Rushoon		Ice Jam					\$25,000	\$25,000		8	Eight houses were flooded. Seven families were evacuated for 3 days	Rushoon Flood Study Report, Dept of Natural Resources Website	127	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_127.pdf				
199	128	Deer Lake	1983	4	20		1983	4	20		1	Spring	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Humber River	Rainfall and Snowmelt										Minor flooding was reported along the Humber River downstream of Deer Lake	Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC				
200	129	Stephenville	1983	6	N/A		1983	6	N/A		N/A	Summer	Western	3485	Noel's Pond	Warm Creek											Minor basement flooding	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC				
201	130	Stephenville, Deer Lake	1983	8	7		1983	8	13		6	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville		Rainfall					\$100,000					MR: Many properties were noted to be partially under water along Steady Brook and the Humber River. Flooding on Deer Lake caused the abandonment of some municipal parks. Heavy rainfall resulted in flooding described as the worst in the town's history. \$100,000 of damage was reported.	MR: Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Stephenville Flood Information map, Department of the Environment, Water Resources Division, Department of Natural Resources Website.	130	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_130.pdf			
202	130	Stephenville, Deer Lake	1983	8	7		1983	8	13		6	Summer	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Humber River / Steady Brook	Rainfall					\$100,000	\$100,000				MR: Many properties were noted to be partially under water along Steady Brook and the Humber River. Flooding on Deer Lake caused the abandonment of some municipal parks. Heavy rainfall resulted in flooding described as the worst in the town's history. \$100,000 of damage was reported.	MR: Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area. Stephenville Flood Information map, Department of the Environment, Water Resources Division, Department of Natural Resources Website.	130	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_130.pdf			
203	131	Placentia	1983	12	22		1983	12	22		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Coastal Flooding					\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000			70-80	Severe flooding occurred during storm. Remedial measures cost in excess of \$3,000,000	Heritage Newfoundland Website	131	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_131.pdf			
204	132	Western and Eastern Newfoundland	1984	2	4		1984	2	16		12	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville	Harry's River	Rainfall										MR: Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Minor flooding due to high temperatures and rain. Many flooded basements and the airport was closed. Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Harry's River was blocked and water rose over farmland, 20 people were evacuated	MR: Department of Natural Resources (website). Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area.	132	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_132.pdf			
205	132	Western and Eastern Newfoundland	1984	2	4		1984	2	16		12	Winter	Western	420	Black Duck		Rainfall										MR: Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Minor flooding due to high temperatures and rain. Many flooded basements and the airport was closed. Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Harry's River was blocked and water rose over farmland, 20 people were evacuated	MR: Department of Natural Resources (website). Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area.	132	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_132.pdf			
206	132	Western and Eastern Newfoundland	1984	2	4		1984	2	16		12	Winter	Western	3940	Port au Port		Rainfall										MR: Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Minor flooding due to high temperatures and rain. Many flooded basements and the airport was closed. Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Harry's River was blocked and water rose over farmland, 20 people were evacuated	MR: Department of Natural Resources (website). Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area.	132	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_132.pdf			
207	132	Western and Eastern Newfoundland	1984	2	4		1984	2	16		12	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall										MR: Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Minor flooding due to high temperatures and rain. Many flooded basements and the airport was closed. Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Harry's River was blocked and water rose over farmland, 20 people were evacuated	MR: Department of Natural Resources (website). Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area.	132	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_132.pdf			

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
208	132	Western and Eastern Newfoundland	1984	2	4		1984	2	16		12	Winter	Central	1760	Gander		Rainfall	45									MR: Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Minor flooding due to high temperatures and rain. Many flooded basements and the airport was closed. Flooding due to torrential rainfalls. Harry's River was blocked and water rose over farmland, 20 people were evacuated	MR: Department of Natural Resources (website). Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area.	132	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_132.pdf	
209	132	Stephenville Crossing/Black Duck Siding Area	1984	2	4		1984	2	5	12:45	1	Winter	Western	420	Black Duck Siding	Harry's River	Rainfall and Ice Jams	58.3			2.5	\$100,000	\$100,000			2	20	Cold temps in Jan and warmer temps with rain in Feb cause the ice to break in Harry's River. This caused flooding over several properties and farmland	Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area	132	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_132.pdf
210	133	Eastern Newfoundland	1984	2	8		1984	2	11		3	Winter	Central	1865	Glovertown	Terra Nova River	Ice Jam									2		An ice jam on the Terra Nova River formed following a mid spell that caused break-up and increased stream-flow. Two houses were seriously damaged in the resulting flood.	Glovertown Flood Study Report, Department of Natural Resources website	133	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_133.pdf
211	134	Deer Lake	1984	6	3		1984	6	6		3	Summer	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Deer Lake / Humber River	Rainfall											At Nicholville the basements of 4 or 5 houses were flooded as a result of high water levels on Deer Lake and the Upper Humber River	Hydro technical Study of the Deer Lake Area	No	AMEC	
212	135	Stephenville Crossing/Black Duck Siding Area	1985	1	4		1985	1	7		3	Winter	Western	420	Black Duck Siding	Harry's River	Ice Jam											The ice jammed the river and caused the water to flow over the land	Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area	No	AMEC	
213	136	Codroy Valley	1985	4	N/A		1985	4	N/A		N/A	Spring	Western	1105	Codroy Valley		unknown												Flood Risk Mapping Study of the Codroy Valley Area	No	AMEC	
214	137	St. John's	1985	5	24		1985	5	25		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	South Brook Tributaries	Rainfall	85										85mm of rain fell in 33 hours causing flooding from Donovans to Kilbride and along a South Brook Tributary	Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
215	138	Badger	1985	N/A	N/A		1985	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	Central	155	Badger		unknown											No Details	Dept Natural Resources Website	138	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_138.pdf
216	139	Stephenville Crossing/Black Duck Siding Area	1986	1	N/A		1986	1	N/A		N/A	Winter	Western	420	Black Duck Siding	Harry's River	Ice Jam											Ice jams caused flooding similar to the flooding in Jan 1985, only this time the flooding was more serious	Hydro technical Study of the Stephenville Crossing and Black Duck Siding Area	No	AMEC	
217	140	St. Phillips	1986	2	N/A		1986	2	N/A		N/A	Winter	Eastern	4000	St. Phillips	Broad Cove River	Ice Jam											A combination of a Ice Jam and rainwater caused flooding damages to a residence and surrounding farmland	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Portugal Cove, St. Phillips and Outer Cove	No	AMEC	
218	141	Portugal Cove, St. John's	1986	4	11		1986	4	11		1	Spring	Eastern	4000	Portugal Cove		Rainfall											MR: 77mm fell in 11 hours. Snowmelt combined with frozen ground increased the severity of the flooding. An undersized culvert caused flooding and damages to two adjacent properties. 70mm of rain in 22 hours on frozen soil led to flooding at Dunn's and Waterford Road Bridges and other areas.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flood Risk Mapping Study of Portugal Cove, St. Phillips and Outer Cove. Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
219	141	Portugal Cove, St. John's	1986	4	11		1986	4	11		1	Spring	Eastern	3760	Petty Harbour - Maddox Cove		Rainfall	71										MR: 77mm fell in 11 hours. Snowmelt combined with frozen ground increased the severity of the flooding. An undersized culvert caused flooding and damages to two adjacent properties. 70mm of rain in 22 hours on frozen soil led to flooding at Dunn's and Waterford Road Bridges and other areas.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flood Risk Mapping Study of Portugal Cove, St. Phillips and Outer Cove. Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
220	141	Portugal Cove, St. John's	1986	4	11		1986	4	11		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall	70										MR: 77mm fell in 11 hours. Snowmelt combined with frozen ground increased the severity of the flooding. An undersized culvert caused flooding and damages to two adjacent properties. 70mm of rain in 22 hours on frozen soil led to flooding at Dunn's and Waterford Road Bridges and other areas.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland. Flood Risk Mapping Study of Portugal Cove, St. Phillips and Outer Cove. Waterford River Area - Hydro technical Study	No	AMEC	
221	142	Fortune	1986	6	6		1986	6	6		1	Summer	Eastern	1650	Fortune		Rainfall	76.2										MR: The main sewer system was washed away, Bay Street was closed, which is the main street leading to the fish plant. Also some property damage. Several basements and residential properties flooded	Department of Natural Resources website	142	AMEC	
222	142	Fortune	1986	6	6		1986	6	6		1	Summer	Eastern	1940	Grand Bank		Rainfall	76.2										MR: The main sewer system was washed away, Bay Street was closed, which is the main street leading to the fish plant. Also some property damage. Several basements and residential properties flooded	Department of Natural Resources website	142	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_142.pdf
223	143	Hant's Harbour	1987	2	2		1987	2	2		1	Winter	Eastern	2095	Hant's Harbour	Halfway Brook	Ice Jam											Ice blocked the brook, then the rain and snowmelt produced runoff which caused the brook to overflow. A summer home was surrounded by water and access to five other homes and two summer cottages were inaccessible	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour	No	AMEC	
224	144	St. John's	1987	2	26		1987	2	27		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	Gould's	Ryan's River	Ice Jam											explosives was used to remove an ice jam behind Avalon Raceway after it caused some basement flooding	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC	
225	145	St. John's	1987	3	17		1987	3	20		3	Winter	Eastern	4400	Gould's		Rainfall	74									Record snowfalls over the winter left the river channels filled with snow and ice. During melt period it caused the bands to overflow.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC		
226	146	St. John's	1988	2	26		1988	3	2		6	Winter	Eastern	4400	Gould's	Ryan's River	Ice Jam											Ice Jam on Ryan's river caused flooding to some basements.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC	
227	147	St. John's	1988	4	8		1988	4	8		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall											Heavy rainfall cause damages to several properties/roads to different areas of the city.	The Telegram	No	AMEC	
228	148	Glovertown	1988	N/A	N/A		1988	N/A	N/A		N/A	Winter	Central	1865	Glovertown	Terra Nova River	Ice Jam											Minor damage was caused by an ice jam at the river mouth	Department of Natural Resources website	148	AMEC	\P\nl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_148.pdf
229	149	Ferryland	1989	1	4		1989	1	4		1	Winter	Eastern	1580	Ferryland		Coastal Flooding									2 families	Two families evacuated after a breakwater broke in the community	Flood Risk Mapping Study - Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
230	150	Placentia	1989	1	5		1989	1	5		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Winds / Tides										20	40-50 homes in the area affected by flooding, some didn't evacuate	The Evening Telegram	150	AMEC	I:\Psnl\cal\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_150.pdf	
231	151	St. John's	1989	1	9		1989	1	9		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	Gould's	Raymond River	Ice Jam												Raymond River had overflowed its banks for a week and had flooded one residents septic tank.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC	
232	152	Stephenville	1989	8	N/A		1989	8	N/A		N/A	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville		unknown																
233	153	Victoria	1990	1	27		1990	1	27		1	Winter	Eastern	5225	Victoria	Salmon Cove River	Ice Jam												The cover of the river broke and jammed downstream of the bridge, some of the ice and water bypassed the ice jam and flooded the surrounding area	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour	No	AMEC	
234	154	Carbonear, Victoria	1990	2	10		1990	2	11		1	Winter	Eastern	950	Carbonear	Powell's Brook	Rainfall											MR: Heavy rains caused extensive flooding, roads were washed away when ice broke loose. A ice jam occurred in the night time and due to darkness and the ice cover in the area measures to rectify the situation were delayed until daylight and three houses were flooded	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour	No	AMEC		
235	154	Carbonear, Victoria	1990	2	10		1990	2	11		1	Winter	Eastern	5225	Victoria	Salmon Cove River	Ice Jam											MR: Heavy rains caused extensive flooding, roads were washed away when ice broke loose. A ice jam occurred in the night time and due to darkness and the ice cover in the area measures to rectify the situation were delayed until daylight and three houses were flooded	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour	No	AMEC		
236	155	St. John's	1990	3	4		1990	3	4		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	Gould's		Rainfall											Melting snow and rainfall caused flooding of one barn at the Avalon Raceway and several feet of water across the parking lot.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC		
237	156	Stephenville	1990	8	N/A		1990	8	N/A		N/A	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	unknown												Bridges were damaged and culverts washed out	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC	
238	157	Stephenville	1990	12	9		1990	12	9		1	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville	Warm Creek	Rainfall	100											Culverts were washed out and bridges were damaged	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC	
239	158	Victoria, Winterton, St. John's	1991	2	15		1991	2	15		1	Winter	Eastern	5225	Victoria	Salmon Cove River	Rainfall											MR: Heavy rains combined with snowmelt caused damages to several residences. Rain combined with snowmelt caused flooding conditions, water flowed over the highway and overtopped the river banks. snowmelt and rainfall caused flooding in many areas in the Gould's. Doyles River flooded its banks.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour. Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC		
240	158	Victoria, Winterton, St. John's	1991	2	15		1991	2	15		1	Winter	Eastern	5450	Winterton	Western Pond Brook	Rainfall and Snowmelt	63											MR: Heavy rains combined with snowmelt caused damages to several residences. Rain combined with snowmelt caused flooding conditions, water flowed over the highway and overtopped the river banks. snowmelt and rainfall caused flooding in many areas in the Gould's. Doyles River flooded its banks.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour. Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC	
241	158	Victoria, Winterton, St. John's	1991	2	15		1991	2	16		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	Gould's	Doyle's River	Rainfall	40										MR: Heavy rains combined with snowmelt caused damages to several residences. Rain combined with snowmelt caused flooding conditions, water flowed over the highway and overtopped the river banks. snowmelt and rainfall caused flooding in many areas in the Gould's. Doyles River flooded its banks.	MR: Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour. Flood Risk Mapping Study of Gould's, Petty Harbour and Ferryland	No	AMEC		
242	159	Eastern Newfoundland	1991	2	17		1991	2	18		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Mundy Pond	Rainfall	45.6										MR: Rainfall caused flooding to residential property, and some damage to roads in the Shea Heights area. A bridge in Seal Cove was washed out by the rain. Extensive flood damage was reported in Winterton, where ice and water clogged the main brook running through the town causing tremendous overflow. The town had to call a state of emergency when rafting ice in the Shoal Harbour River threatened a bridge and also extensively damaged several houses.	Evening Telegram	159	AMEC	I:\Psnl\cal\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_159.pdf	
243	159	Eastern Newfoundland	1991	2	17		1991	2	18		2	Winter	Eastern	1145	Conception Bay South		Rainfall	45.6										MR: Rainfall caused flooding to residential property, and some damage to roads in the Shea Heights area. A bridge in Seal Cove was washed out by the rain. Extensive flood damage was reported in Winterton, where ice and water clogged the main brook running through the town causing tremendous overflow. The town had to call a state of emergency when rafting ice in the Shoal Harbour River threatened a bridge and also extensively damaged several houses.	Evening Telegram	159	AMEC	I:\Psnl\cal\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_159.pdf	
244	159	Eastern Newfoundland	1991	2	17		1991	2	18		2	Winter	Eastern	5450	Winterton		Rainfall	45.6										MR: Rainfall caused flooding to residential property, and some damage to roads in the Shea Heights area. A bridge in Seal Cove was washed out by the rain. Extensive flood damage was reported in Winterton, where ice and water clogged the main brook running through the town causing tremendous overflow. The town had to call a state of emergency when rafting ice in the Shoal Harbour River threatened a bridge and also extensively damaged several houses.	Evening Telegram	159	AMEC	I:\Psnl\cal\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_159.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
245	159	Eastern Newfoundland	1991	2	17		1991	2	18		2	Winter	Eastern	1055	Shoal Harbour		Rainfall	45.6									MR: Rainfall caused flooding to residential property, and some damage to roads in the Shea Heights area. A bridge in Seal Cove was washed out by the rain. Extensive flood damage was reported in Winterton, where ice and water clogged the main brook running through the town causing tremendous overflow. The town had to call a state of emergency when rafting ice in the Shoal Harbour River threatened a bridge and also extensively damaged several houses.	Evening Telegram	159	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_159.pdf	
246	160	Burin Peninsula	1991	10	15		1991	10	15		1	Fall	Eastern		Mooring Cove		Rainfall	65.2									The river created a 50ft cavern which cut off the highway between mooring cove and Spanish Room. It caused isolation of approximately 20,000 people.	Department of Natural Resources Website.	160	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_160.pdf	
247	160	Burin Peninsula	1991	10	15		1991	10	15		1	Fall	Eastern	725	Burin		Rainfall	65.2				\$300,000	\$300,000				65.2mm of rain fell in a few hours, approximately \$300,000 to local school.	The Evening Telegram	160	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_160.pdf	
248	161	Placentia	1991	12	25		1991	12	25		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Winds / Tides / Rainfall	32.5								10	Flooding caused by winds and tides, many people evacuated from their homes, 1/3 of town under water	The Evening Telegram	161	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_161.pdf	
249	162	Conception Bay	1992	10	10		1992	10	10		1	Fall	Eastern	1145	Conception Bay South		Coastal Flooding										A severe storm produced considerable damage to property along much of Conception Bay shore. Considerable damage to property along much of CB shore. Numerous boats sunk/damaged. Rain and high winds caused damages to over a dozen homes. Basements were flooded, sewer backup and eroding problems	Department of Natural Resources Website	162	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_162.pdf	
250	163	Burin Peninsula	1993	10	N/A		1993	10	N/A		N/A	Fall	Eastern	725	Grand Bank		Rainfall	76.2									Over a dozen homes experienced flooded basements due to sewer back-ups, and runoff eroding	Department of Natural Resources Website.	163	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_163.pdf	
251	164	Hant's Harbour	1995	1	7		1995	1	8		2	Winter	Eastern	2095	Hant's Harbour	Halfway Brook	Rainfall and Snowmelt										Record captured by Dept. Source not found.	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Carbonear, Victoria, Salmon Cove, Whitbourne, Heart's Delight, Winterton, Hant's Harbour	No	AMEC		
252	165	Frenchman's Cove Pond	1995	1	N/A		1995	1	N/A		N/A	Winter	Eastern	1710	Frenchman's Cove		Rainfall	50.8									Flooded roads, no cars could pass in any direction.	Department of Natural Resources Website.	165	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_165.pdf	
253	166	Stephenville	1995	1	N/A		1995	1	N/A		N/A	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville	Warm Creek	unknown										Flooding between Noels Pond and Route 460	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC		
254	167	Stephenville	1995	3	N/A		1995	3	N/A		N/A	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	Ice Jam										Ice Jam resulting in a section of the road closed to traffic, flooding on Massachusetts Drive	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC		
255	168	Stephenville	1995	6	N/A		1995	6	N/A		N/A	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	unknown	118									River bend erosion along Minnesota Drive, erosion and collapse of gabion retaining walls	Flood Risk Mapping Study of Stephenville, Kippens and Cold Brook	No	AMEC		
256	169	Burin Peninsula	1995	9	11		1995	9	11		1	Summer	Central	165	Wesleyville		Coastal Waves	116				\$2,200,000	\$2,200,000				MR: Damages to roads in the community. Hurricane Luis. Two bridges were washed out and at least one home destroyed. A portion of the highway near Lamaline was washed out. Heavy rains and winds caused damages to roads, bridges and several basements were flooded. A half dozen washouts developed in the area. In Epworth the roads were damaged. Bugdens Brook overflowed its bank. A bridge was washed out, several washouts throughout the town. Several washouts throughout the town.	Department of Natural Resources Website	169	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_169.pdf	
257	169	Burin Peninsula	1995	9	11		1995	9	11		1	Summer	Eastern	2675	Lamaline		Rainfall	116				\$2,200,000					MR: Damages to roads in the community. Hurricane Luis. Two bridges were washed out and at least one home destroyed. A portion of the highway near Lamaline was washed out. Heavy rains and winds caused damages to roads, bridges and several basements were flooded. A half dozen washouts developed in the area. In Epworth the roads were damaged. Bugdens Brook overflowed its bank. A bridge was washed out, several washouts throughout the town. Several washouts throughout the town.	Department of Natural Resources Website	169	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_169.pdf	
258	169	Burin Peninsula	1995	9	11		1995	9	11		1	Summer	Eastern		Drake's Cove		Rainfall	116				\$2,200,000					MR: Damages to roads in the community. Hurricane Luis. Two bridges were washed out and at least one home destroyed. A portion of the highway near Lamaline was washed out. Heavy rains and winds caused damages to roads, bridges and several basements were flooded. A half dozen washouts developed in the area. In Epworth the roads were damaged. Bugdens Brook overflowed its bank. A bridge was washed out, several washouts throughout the town. Several washouts throughout the town.	Department of Natural Resources Website	169	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_169.pdf	
259	169	Burin Peninsula	1995	9	11		1995	9	11		1	Summer	Eastern	1665	Fox Cove-Mortier		Rainfall	116				\$2,200,000					MR: Damages to roads in the community. Hurricane Luis. Two bridges were washed out and at least one home destroyed. A portion of the highway near Lamaline was washed out. Heavy rains and winds caused damages to roads, bridges and several basements were flooded. A half dozen washouts developed in the area. In Epworth the roads were damaged. Bugdens Brook overflowed its bank. A bridge was washed out, several washouts throughout the town. Several washouts throughout the town.	Department of Natural Resources Website	169	AMEC	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_169.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
260	169	Burin Peninsula	1995	9	11		1995	9	11		1	Summer	Eastern	1545	Epworth	Bugdens Brook	Rainfall	116				\$2,200,000					MR: Damages to roads in the community. Hurricane Luis. Two bridges were washed out and at least one home destroyed. A portion of the highway near Lamaline was washed out. Heavy rains and winds caused damages to roads, bridges and several basements were flooded. A half dozen washouts developed in the area. In Epworth the roads were damaged. Bugdens Brook overflowed its bank. A bridge was washed out, several washouts throughout the town. Several washouts throughout the town.	Department of Natural Resources Website	169	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 169.pdf	
261	169	Burin Peninsula	1995	9	11		1995	9	11		1	Summer	Eastern	2885	Little St. Lawrence		Rainfall	116				\$2,200,000					MR: Damages to roads in the community. Hurricane Luis. Two bridges were washed out and at least one home destroyed. A portion of the highway near Lamaline was washed out. Heavy rains and winds caused damages to roads, bridges and several basements were flooded. A half dozen washouts developed in the area. In Epworth the roads were damaged. Bugdens Brook overflowed its bank. A bridge was washed out, several washouts throughout the town. Several washouts throughout the town.	Department of Natural Resources Website	169	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 169.pdf	
262	169	Burin Peninsula	1995	9	11		1995	9	11		1	Summer	Eastern	2745	Lawn		Rainfall	116				\$2,200,000					MR: Damages to roads in the community. Hurricane Luis. Two bridges were washed out and at least one home destroyed. A portion of the highway near Lamaline was washed out. Heavy rains and winds caused damages to roads, bridges and several basements were flooded. A half dozen washouts developed in the area. In Epworth the roads were damaged. Bugdens Brook overflowed its bank. A bridge was washed out, several washouts throughout the town. Several washouts throughout the town.	Department of Natural Resources Website	169	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 169.pdf	
263	170	Humber Arm Region	1996	2	17		1996	2	18		2	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt	49									Two days of heavy rain and melting snow caused flooding in Corner Brook, Curling and Massey Drive. Washouts and mudslides occurred. In Cox's Cove, a few homes flooded. In Flat Bay many cabins were seriously damaged.	Department of Natural Resources Website	170	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 170.pdf	
264	170	Humber Arm Region	1996	2	17		1996	2	18		2	Winter	Western		Curling		Rainfall and Snowmelt	49									Two days of heavy rain and melting snow caused flooding in Corner Brook, Curling and Massey Drive. Washouts and mudslides occurred. In Cox's Cove, a few homes flooded. In Flat Bay many cabins were seriously damaged.	Department of Natural Resources Website	170	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 170.pdf	
265	170	Humber Arm Region	1996	2	17		1996	2	18		2	Winter	Western	3167	Massey Drive		Rainfall and Snowmelt	49									Two days of heavy rain and melting snow caused flooding in Corner Brook, Curling and Massey Drive. Washouts and mudslides occurred. In Cox's Cove, a few homes flooded. In Flat Bay many cabins were seriously damaged.	Department of Natural Resources Website	170	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 170.pdf	
266	170	Humber Arm Region	1996	2	17		1996	2	18		2	Winter	Western	1235	Cox's Cove		Rainfall and Snowmelt	49									Two days of heavy rain and melting snow caused flooding in Corner Brook, Curling and Massey Drive. Washouts and mudslides occurred. In Cox's Cove, a few homes flooded. In Flat Bay many cabins were seriously damaged.	Department of Natural Resources Website	170	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 170.pdf	
267	170	Humber Arm Region	1996	2	17		1996	2	18		2	Winter	Western	1605	Flat Bay		Rainfall and Snowmelt	49									Two days of heavy rain and melting snow caused flooding in Corner Brook, Curling and Massey Drive. Washouts and mudslides occurred. In Cox's Cove, a few homes flooded. In Flat Bay many cabins were seriously damaged.	Department of Natural Resources Website	170	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 170.pdf	
268	171	St. John's	1998	4	8		1998	4	8		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Leary's Brook	Rainfall	65.7				\$140,000	\$140,000			11	Heavy rainfall. 65.7 mm of rain. St. John's. \$140,000 in damages including road erosion and 11 claims for property damage.	The Evening Telegram, Internal Site Report	171	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 171.pdf	
269	172	Hermitage - Sandyville	1998	4	14		1998	4	14		1	Spring	Central	2265	Hermitage-Sandyville	Granfer's Pond	Dam Break	40				\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000				Heavy rainfall. ~40 mm of rain. Hermitage-Sandyville. Estimates of \$3,000,000 in damages to the water supply, main highway and the spinoff influences on the fish plant and other businesses and population in general.	Multiple	172	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 172.pdf	
270	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Western	2735	La Scie	Morgan's Brook	Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr, may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 173.pdf	
271	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Western	580	Brent's Cove		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr, may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 173.pdf	
272	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Western	4605	Seal Cove		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr, may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record 173.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
273	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Central	5390	Wild Cove		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
274	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Central		Birchy Lake		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
275	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Central	1655	Fortune Harbour		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000				Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
276	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Western		Harbour Cove		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
277	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Western	3210	Middle Arm		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
278	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Western	3265	Ming's Bight		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
279	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Central	1860	Glover's Harbour		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
280	173	Central NF - Baie Verte Peninsula	1998	9	6		1998	9	6		1	Fall	Central	2970	Little Bay Islands		Rainfall	84.1				\$1,250,000					Tropical Storm Earl caused heavy rain. Rain up to 115.2 mm in 24 hr; may have exceeded the 1:100 yr rainfall event. \$1.25M in damages including culvert washouts, road washouts/erosion & basement flooding. 53 to 115.2 mm's of rain.	Internal Site Report	173	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_173.pdf	
281	174	King's Point	1998	9	23		1998	9	24		2	Fall	Central	2595	King's Point	Paddy's Brook	Rainfall	31.85									Heavy rainfall. 28-35.7 mm of rain, Springdale to La Scie respectively. King's Point. A culvert had washed out.	Multiple	174	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_174.pdf	
282	175	Gould's & Petty Harbour	1998	10	16		1998	10	17		2	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Gould's	Doyle's River	Rainfall	91.7				\$10,000	\$10,000			multiple	Heavy rain. 91.7 mm of rain w/ 5 to 10 yr return period. St. John's - Gould's and Petty Harbour. Basements were flooded in Petty Harbour as a power dam overflowed; \$3,500 in damages. Roads eroded & washed out in the Gould's; \$6,500 in damages.	Multiple	175	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_175.pdf	
283	175	Gould's & Petty Harbour	1998	10	16		1998	10	17		2	Fall	Eastern	3760	Petty Harbour - Maddox Cove	Petty Harbour River	Rainfall	70									Heavy rain. 91.7 mm of rain w/ 5 to 10 yr return period. St. John's - Gould's and Petty Harbour. Basements were flooded in Petty Harbour as a power dam overflowed; \$3,500 in damages. Roads eroded & washed out in the Gould's; \$6,500 in damages.	Multiple	175	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_175.pdf	
284	176	St. Phillips	1999	1	10		1999	1	11		2	Winter	Eastern	4000	Portugal Cove - St. Phillips	Broad Cove River	Rainfall and Snowmelt	40							1		Heavy rain & snowmelt. 40 mm of rain. Portugal Cove-St. Phillips. Broad Cove river overflowed its banks and flooded a resident's basement.	Internal Site Report	176	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_176.pdf	
285	177	West Coast	1999	1	24		1999	1	25		2	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville	Noel's Pond	Rainfall	35.6	2								Heavy rainfall and snow. Portion of highway shoulder near Bonne Bay Pond had 30 metres washed away and dropped off by about 10 feet. No major accidents. TCH Deer Lake to Birchy Narrows minor shoulder damage.	Internal Site Report, The Telegram, Environment Canada	177	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_177.pdf	
286	177	West Coast	1999	1	24		1999	1	25		2	Winter	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Steady Brook	Rainfall	40.4	11.8								Heavy rainfall and snow. Portion of highway shoulder near Bonne Bay Pond had 30 metres washed away and dropped off by about 10 feet. No major accidents. TCH Deer Lake to Birchy Narrows minor shoulder damage.	Internal Site Report, The Telegram, Environment Canada	177	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_177.pdf	
287	177	West Coast	1999	1	24		1999	1	25		2	Winter	Western	1200	Comer Brook	Bonne Bay Pond	Rainfall	43.4	6								Heavy rainfall and snow. Portion of highway shoulder near Bonne Bay Pond had 30 metres washed away and dropped off by about 10 feet. No major accidents. TCH Deer Lake to Birchy Narrows minor shoulder damage.	Internal Site Report, The Telegram, Environment Canada	177	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_177.pdf	
288	177	West Coast	1999	1	24		1999	1	25		2	Winter	Western	3940	Port au Port East		Rainfall										Heavy rainfall and snow. Portion of highway shoulder near Bonne Bay Pond had 30 metres washed away and dropped off by about 10 feet. No major accidents. TCH Deer Lake to Birchy Narrows minor shoulder damage.	Internal Site Report, The Telegram, Environment Canada	177	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_177.pdf	
289	178	St. John's	1999	4	13		1999	4	13		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall and Snowmelt										Heavy rain & snowmelt. St. John's. Waterford river overflowed its banks flooding some backyards of homes.	Multiple	178	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_178.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
290	179	St. John's	1999	4	29		1999	4	29		1	Spring	Eastern	4000	Portugal Cove-St. Phillips	Doyle's River	Rainfall											Heavy rain. 70.8 mm or rain in 24 hr period. St. John's & Portugal Cove-St. Phillips. Basement flooding and road shoulder erosion were noted; one lane on Thorburn Rd closed due to cave in.	The Telegram	179	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_179.pdf
291	179	St. John's	1999	4	29		1999	4	29		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Waterford River	Rainfall	70.8								at least 2		Heavy rain. 70.8 mm or rain in 24 hr period. St. John's & Portugal Cove-St. Phillips. Basement flooding and road shoulder erosion were noted; one lane on Thorburn Rd closed due to cave in.	The Telegram	179	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_179.pdf
292	180	South Coast	1999	9	23		1999	9	23		1	Summer	Eastern	4345	St. Brides	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Waves											Tropical Storm Gert. St. Brides. Hurricane Gert downgraded to Tropical Storm Gert caused damage to the breakwater, wharf and other Federal property as well as private fishing vessels. 2 dozen fishermen affected with several losing boats and gear and it cut their season short.	VOCM, The Northern Pen	180a 180b	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_180a.pdf I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_180b.pdf
293	180	South Coast	1999	9	23		1999	9	23		1	Summer	Eastern	3800	Placentia Bay		Rainfall											Tropical Storm Gert. St. Brides. Hurricane Gert downgraded to Tropical Storm Gert caused damage to the breakwater, wharf and other Federal property as well as private fishing vessels. 2 dozen fishermen affected with several losing boats and gear and it cut their season short.	Department of Natural Resources Website	180b	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_180b.pdf
294	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	251	Bay de Verde		Storm Surge											MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
295	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	5145	Trepassey		Storm Surge											MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
296	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	3830	Point aux Gaul		Storm Surge											MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
297	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Western	1025	Channel-Port aux Basques	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge										multiple	MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
298	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Central	315	Belleoram		Storm Surge											MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
299	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Central	4100	Ramea		Storm Surge			46		\$134,387		\$4,346,283			MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf	
300	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Western		Channel Head Island		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283			MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf	
301	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	615	Brigus		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283			MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf	
302	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	1060	Clarks Beach		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283			MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf	
303	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	1125	Colliers		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283			MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf	
304	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	1280	Cupids		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283			MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf	
305	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	2675	Allan's Island (part of Lamaline)		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283			MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
306	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Central	4385	St. Jacques-Coombs Cove		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
307	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	4990	Sunnyside		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
308	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	2675	Lamaline		Coastal Waves			46		\$12,000		\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
309	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	1650	Fortune		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
310	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	3155	Marystown		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
311	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern		Peter's River		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
312	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	4600	Seal Cove		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Costal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails.	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
313	181	South Coast	2000	1	22		2000	1	22		1	Winter	Eastern	4505	St. Vincent's-St. Stephen's-Peter's River		Storm Surge			46				\$4,346,283				MR: The breakwater was completely destroyed, several sections of infrastructure were washed ashore. Coastal Waves / Storm Surge. 2 waves of 11-17 m. Channel-Port Aux Basques. \$500,000 in damages to homes, a light house, etc. Damages to sewer outfall. To repair damages to a sea wall and two sanitary sewer outfalls to pre-storm conditions. Damages to roads. Major flooding in some areas, Allan's Island roadway cut off by large rocks tossed by storm surge blocking entrance. Damages to sea defence wall and walking trails	MR: Internet, Multiple. The Compass. The Navigator. The Telegram. The Western Star	181	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_181.pdf
314	182	Reidville	2000	5	21		2000	5	21		1	Spring	Western	4172	Reidville	Upper Humber River	Rainfall					\$143,674	\$143,674					Heavy rain & snowmelt. Q=871 m³/s exceeding Q20=859 m³/s. Reidville. Damaged a pump house & equipment; shifted the concrete pier of the Humber River bridge, \$143,674.10 to replace bridge.	Government News Release, Email	182	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_182.pdf
315	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Waves			8		\$13,800	\$13,800			a few		Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
316	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	245	Bay Bulls		Coastal Waves			8								Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
317	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	2125	Harbour Grace		Coastal Waves			8								Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
318	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	2320	Holyrood		Coastal Waves			8								Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
319	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	3760	Petty Harbour - Maddox Cove		Coastal Waves			8								Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
320	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	4015	Pouch Cove		Coastal Waves			8								Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
321	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	4215	Riverhead		Coastal Waves			8								Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
322	183	Northeast Avalon Peninsula	2000	9	25	19:00	2000	9	25	21:00	1	Fall	Eastern	5125	Torbay		Coastal Waves			8								Storm Surge. 2-3 m high waves. NE Avalon Peninsula. Damage cost reported to be \$13,800, including damaged boardwalks, flooded basements, etc.	MR: Multiple, VOCCM, CBC	183	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_183.pdf
323	184	St. John's	2001	2	15		2001	2	15		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall			8								Heavy rain. St. John's. Homes and roads were flooded when snow clogged drains followed by rain.	CBC	184	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_184.pdf
324	185	St. John's	2001	7	12		2001	7	12		1	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Leary's Brook	Rainfall			8								Heavy rain. St. John's. Flash flood near Avalon Mall flooded the parking lot of Woodgate Plaza.	Email and The Telegram	185	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_185.pdf
325	186	St. John's	2001	9	19		2001	9	19		1	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	100				\$6,700,000	\$6,700,000	\$6,083,243	\$6,083,243	hundreds		Tropical Storm Gabrielle. 100 mm of rain exceeded the 1:100 year, 12 hour rainfall rate. St. John's. Widespread flooding & washouts flooded streets, houses, & buildings including the Avalon Mall & -15 schools.	Department of Natural Resources Website, CBC News	186a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_186a.pdf
326	186	St. John's	2001	9	19		2001	9	19		1	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	100										Hurricane Gabrielle, some roads and parking lots have been washed out. Basements are flooded knee deep as the storm sewers can't handle the water.	The Telegram	186b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_186b.pdf
327	187	Corner Brook	2002	2	11		2002	2	11		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	30										Heavy rain. ~30 mm of rain. Corner Brook, West Coast. City streets were flooded.	The Western Star, Email, The Weather Network	187	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_187pdf.pdf
328	188	Shea Heights	2002	2	17		2002	2	17		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's - Shea Heights		Rainfall and Snowmelt									1		Heavy rain and snowmelt. Hartery Crescent, Shea Heights, St. John's. 1 basement flooded.	VOCCM News	188	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_188.pdf
329	189	Corner Brook	2002	2	28		2002	2	28		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		unknown											The city received 90 distress calls about flooding. Tiny rapids formed gauges in streets. Water was pouring out of manhole covers.	Department of Natural Resources Website	189	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_189.pdf
330	190	Southern Avalon	2002	6	27		2002	6	27		1	Summer	Eastern		Cape Race		Rainfall	47.1										Heavy rain. 47.1 mm of rain. Cape Race, Southern Avalon. Shoulder washouts rumoured.	Email, Environment Canada	190	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_190.pdf
331	191	St. Mary's Bay	2002	7	20		2002	7	20		1	Summer	Eastern	3530	North Harbour		Rainfall	142				\$520,000	\$520,000			10 or more		Heavy rain. Up to 142 mm of rain. St. Mary's Bay area. Damages cost \$520,000 included road & shoulder washouts and flooded basements.	MR: Internet, Multiple	191	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_191.pdf
332	191	St. Mary's Bay	2002	7	20		2002	7	20		1	Summer	Eastern	4415	St. Joseph's		Rainfall											Heavy rain. Up to 142 mm of rain. St. Mary's Bay area. Damages cost \$520,000 included road & shoulder washouts and flooded basements.	MR: Internet, Multiple	191	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_191.pdf
333	191	St. Mary's Bay	2002	7	20		2002	7	20		1	Summer	Eastern	2170	Harricott		Rainfall											Heavy rain. Up to 142 mm of rain. St. Mary's Bay area. Damages cost \$520,000 included road & shoulder washouts and flooded basements.	MR: Internet, Multiple	191	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_191.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink		
334	191	St. Mary's Bay	2002	7	20		2002	7	20		1	Summer	Eastern	3335	Mount Carmel-Mitchell's Brook-St. Catherine's		Rainfall											Heavy rain. Up to 142 mm of rain. St. Mary's Bay area. Damages cost \$520,000 included road & shoulder washouts and flooded basements.	MR: Internet, Multiple	191	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_191.pdf		
335	192	Western Newfoundland	2002	9	12		2002	9	12		1	Summer	Western	4945	Stephenville	Deer Lake	Rainfall	18										Post-Tropical Storm Gustav. 40 to 70 mm of rain. Stephenville & Deer Lake. Reports of minor flooding.	MR: Email, Multiple	192	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_192.pdf		
336	192	Western Newfoundland	2002	9	12		2002	9	12		1	Summer	Western	1380	Deer Lake		Rainfall	47										Post-Tropical Storm Gustav. 40 to 70 mm of rain. Stephenville & Deer Lake. Reports of minor flooding.	MR: Email, Multiple	192	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_192.pdf		
337	193	Irish Town	2002	9	27		2002	9	27		1	Fall	Western	2425	Irish Town-Summerside		Rainfall	30										Heavy Rain. 30 mm of rain. Irish Town-Summerside. Culvert washed out.	Email	193	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_193.pdf		
338	194	Baie Verte Peninsula	2002	10	28		2002	10	28		1	Fall	Central	4770	Snook's Arm		Snowmelt		20									Snowmelt. 20 cm of snow. Snook's Arm, Baie Verte Peninsula. Road washed out.	Email	194	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_194.pdf		
339	195	St. John's	2002	12	15		2002	12	15		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	48.5										Heavy rain. 48.5 mm of rain. Ayres Cove, Downtown, St. John's.	The Telegram, Environment Canada	195	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_195.pdf		
340	196	Badger	2003	2	15		2003	2	15		1	Winter	Central	155	Badger	Exploits River	Ice Jam							\$ 2,630,000.00	\$ 2,630,000.00	\$ 8,223,258.00	\$ 8,223,258.00	340	1100	Ice Jam. 1:100 yr flood water level. Badger. Sever flooding caused \$2.63 M in damages including damages to houses, public buildings and water and sewer systems.	The Western Star, The Telegram	196a 196b	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_196a.pdf \Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_196b.pdf
341	197	Flat Bay	2003	2	18		2003	2	18		1	Winter	Western	1605	Flat Bay	Flat Bay Brook	Ice Jam												No Details	Email	197	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_197.pdf	
342	198	West Coast	2003	3	31		2003	4	1		2	Spring	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt											MR: Damage to infrastructure. The Trans Canada Highway is closed because of a flood damaged bridge. Rainfall and snowmelt. West Coast, Stephenville area. Sidewalk section washed away in Stephenville. In Cox's Cove basements were flooded as a result of floodwaters on the Frenchman's Pond watershed. Corner Brook suffered extensive damage	MR: The Western Star. Disaster News Network	198a 198b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198a.pdf \Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198b.pdf		
343	198	West Coast	2003	3	31		2003	4	1		2	Spring	Western		Pinchgut Bridge	Pinchgut River	Rainfall and Snowmelt												MR: Damage to infrastructure. The Trans Canada Highway is closed because of a flood damaged bridge. Rainfall and snowmelt. West Coast, Stephenville area. Sidewalk section washed away in Stephenville. In Cox's Cove basements were flooded as a result of floodwaters on the Frenchman's Pond watershed. Corner Brook suffered extensive damage	MR: The Western Star. Disaster News Network	198a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198a.pdf	
344	198	West Coast	2003	3	31		2003	4	1		2	Spring	Western	4945	Stephenville	Stream running along Minnesota Dr	Rainfall and Snowmelt												MR: Damage to infrastructure. The Trans Canada Highway is closed because of a flood damaged bridge. Rainfall and snowmelt. West Coast, Stephenville area. Sidewalk section washed away in Stephenville. In Cox's Cove basements were flooded as a result of floodwaters on the Frenchman's Pond watershed. Corner Brook suffered extensive damage	MR: The Western Star. Disaster News Network	198c	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198c.pdf	
345	198	West Coast	2003	3	31		2003	4	1		2	Spring	Western	4950	Stephenville Crossing	Pelleys Brook	Rainfall and Snowmelt												MR: Damage to infrastructure. The Trans Canada Highway is closed because of a flood damaged bridge. Rainfall and snowmelt. West Coast, Stephenville area. Sidewalk section washed away in Stephenville. In Cox's Cove basements were flooded as a result of floodwaters on the Frenchman's Pond watershed. Corner Brook suffered extensive damage	MR: The Western Star. Disaster News Network	198a 198b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198a.pdf \Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198b.pdf	
346	198	West Coast	2003	3	31		2003	4	1		2	Spring	Western		Bay of Islands		Rainfall and Snowmelt												Corner Brook suffered extensive damage	MR: The Western Star. Disaster News Network	198a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198a.pdf	
347	198	West Coast	2003	3	31		2003	4	1		2	Spring	Western	1235	Cox's Cove	Frenchman's Pond	Rainfall and Snowmelt												In Cox's Cove basements were flooded as a result of floodwaters on the Frenchman's Pond watershed	MR: The Western Star. Disaster News Network, Dept of Natural Resources Website	198a 198b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198a.pdf \Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198b.pdf	
348	198	West Coast	2003	3	31		2003	4	1		2	Spring	Western	1807	Georges Lake		Rainfall and Snowmelt												MR: Damage to infrastructure. The Trans Canada Highway is closed because of a flood damaged bridge. Rainfall and snowmelt. West Coast, Stephenville area. Sidewalk section washed away in Stephenville. In Cox's Cove basements were flooded as a result of floodwaters on the Frenchman's Pond watershed. Corner Brook suffered extensive damage	MR: The Western Star. Disaster News Network	198a 198b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198a.pdf \Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_198b.pdf	
349	199	Northeast Coast & Central	2003	5	10		2003	5	10		1	Spring	Central	1960	Grand Falls-Windsor	Exploits River	Rainfall	75											Rainfall. 26.8 mm fell on St. John's causing flooding throughout the city. On the same day road washouts were reported on the Baie Verte Highway and in Trinity Bay.	Multiple	199a 199b	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199a.pdf \Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199b.pdf	
350	199	Northeast Coast & Central	2003	5	10		2003	5	10		1	Spring	Western	740	Burlington	Leary's Brook	Rainfall												Rainfall. 26.8 mm fell on St. John's causing flooding throughout the city. On the same day road washouts were reported on the Baie Verte Highway and in Trinity Bay.	Multiple	199a 199b	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199a.pdf \Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199b.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
351	199	Northeast Coast & Central	2003	5	10		2003	5	10		1	Spring	Western	4760	Smith's Harbour	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall												Multiple	199a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199a.pdf
																													199b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199b.pdf	
352	199	Northeast Coast & Central	2003	5	10		2003	5	10		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Rennie's River	Rainfall	26.8											Multiple	199a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199a.pdf
																													199b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199b.pdf	
353	199	Northeast Coast & Central	2003	5	10		2003	5	10		1	Spring	Eastern	4855, 5153	South Port, Trinity Bay		Rainfall												Multiple	199a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199a.pdf
																													199b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_199b.pdf	
354	200	Fortune Bay	2003	10	19		2003	10	20		1	Fall	Central	2265	Hermitage	Churchill River													The Telegram, Dept of Natural Resources Website	200a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_200a.pdf
																													200b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_200b.pdf	
355	201	Comer Brook	2003	10	22		2003	10	22		1	Fall	Western	1200	Comer Brook		Rainfall											CBC website	201	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_201.pdf	
356	202	The Beaches (White Bay)	2004	1	16	0.4583333	2004	1	16		1	Winter	Western	270	The Beaches	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Waves									40		CBC website, news reports, CBC radio interview with Mayor of Ferryland, Dept of Natural Resources Website	202a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_202a.pdf	
																												202b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_202b.pdf		
357	203	Burin Peninsula	2004	2	18		2004	2	19		2	Winter	Eastern	2675	Lamaline		Storm Surge											Dept Natural Resources Website	203	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_203.pdf	
358	203	Burin Peninsula	2004	2	18		2004	2	19		2	Winter	Eastern	3830	Point Aux Gaul		Storm Surge											Dept Natural Resources Website	203	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_203.pdf	
359	204	Ferryland	2004	2	20		2004	2	21		2	Winter	Eastern	1580	Ferryland		Coastal Waves											Dept Natural Resources Website	204	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_204.pdf	
360	205	Burin Peninsula	2004	4	5		2004	4	5		1	Spring	Eastern	5355	Whitbourne		Rainfall											Dept Natural Resources Website	205	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_205.pdf	
361	206	Glenwood-Appleton	2004	4	17		2004	4	17		1	Spring	Central	1855	Glenwood		Rainfall and Snowmelt											The Beacon	206	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_206.pdf	
362	206	Glenwood-Appleton	2004	4	17		2004	4	17		1	Spring	Central	85	Appleton	Gander River	Rainfall and Snowmelt											The Beacon	206	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_206.pdf	
363	207	Deadman's Bay	2004	4	18		2004	4	20		2	Winter	Eastern	2385	Indian Bay	Indian Bay River	Rapid Snowmelt											Department of Natural Resources Website, The Telegram, The Beacon	207	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_207.pdf	
364	207	Deadman's Bay	2004	4	18		2004	4	20		2	Winter	Eastern	1350	Deadman's Bay		Rapid Snowmelt											Department of Natural Resources Website, The Telegram, The Beacon	207	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_207.pdf	
365	207	Deadman's Bay	2004	4	18		2004	4	20		2	Winter	Eastern	3040	Lumsden		Rapid Snowmelt											Department of Natural Resources Website, The Telegram, The Beacon	207	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_207.pdf	
366	208	Avalon Peninsula	2004	8	8		2004	8	8		1	Summer	Eastern	5455	Witless Bay		Coastal Flooding											VOCM, Telegram	No	AMEC		
367	209	Comer Brook	2004	8	9		2004	8	9		1	Summer	Western	1200	Comer Brook		Rainfall											The Western Star	209	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_209.pdf	
368	210	Rocky Harbour	2004	9	12		2004	9	12		1	Summer	Western	4245	Rocky Harbour		Rainfall	71.3										The Telegram	210	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_210.pdf	
369	211	Eastern, Central, Southern Shore	2004	9	20		2004	9	20		1	Summer	Eastern	20	Admirals Beach		Rainfall	148		32.8							Internet (CBC), Dept Natural Resources Website	211a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211a.pdf		
370	211	Eastern, Central, Southern Shore	2004	9	20		2004	9	20		1	Summer	Eastern	575	Branch	Atlantic Ocean	Rainfall	148		32.8							Internet (CBC), Dept Natural Resources Website	211a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211a.pdf		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
371	211	Eastern, Central, Southern Shore	2004	9	20		2004	9	20		1	Summer	Central	610	Brighton		Rainfall	148		32.8							MR: Tropical Storm Ivan. The Beaches evacuated. Tropical Storm Ivan. Up to 148 mm of rain & 10 m high waves. 50 + Basements and the Salvation Army church flooded in King's Point.	Internet (CBC), Dept Natural Resources Website	211a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211a.pdf	
372	211	Eastern, Central, Southern Shore	2004	9	20		2004	9	20		1	Summer	Central	2595	King's Point		Rainfall	148		32.8								MR: Tropical Storm Ivan. The Beaches evacuated. Tropical Storm Ivan. Up to 148 mm of rain & 10 m high waves. 50 + Basements and the Salvation Army church flooded in King's Point.	Internet (CBC), Dept Natural Resources Website	211a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211a.pdf
373	211	Eastern, Central, Southern Shore	2004	9	20		2004	9	20		1	Summer	Western	270	The Beaches		Rainfall	148		32.8								MR: Tropical Storm Ivan. The Beaches evacuated. Tropical Storm Ivan. Up to 148 mm of rain & 10 m high waves. 50 + Basements and the Salvation Army church flooded in King's Point.	Internet (CBC), Dept Natural Resources Website	211a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211a.pdf
																																\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211b.pdf
374	211	Eastern, Central, Southern Shore	2004	9	20		2004	9	20		1	Summer	Central	20	Admirals Beach		Rainfall	148		32.8								MR: Tropical Storm Ivan. The Beaches evacuated. Tropical Storm Ivan. Up to 148 mm of rain & 10 m high waves. 50 + Basements and the Salvation Army church flooded in King's Point.	Internet (CBC), Dept Natural Resources Website	211a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211a.pdf
																																\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_211b.pdf
375	212	St. John's	2004	11	16		2004	11	16		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	64.3				\$25,000	\$25,000			1	Heavy Rainfall. 64.3 mm of rain fell in a 10 hr period exceeding the 12 hr 5 yr event. St. John's Area. \$25,000 in damage resulted.	The Telegram	212a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_212a.pdf	
																																\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_212b.pdf
376	213	St. John's	2005	1	24		2005	1	24		1	Winter	Eastern	3345	Mount Pearl		Rainfall and Snowmelt	50	60								Snowmelt and rain. St. John's & Mount Pearl. Houses & roads were flooded and Power outages affected 5000 residents.	Multiple	213	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_213.pdf	
377	213	St. John's	2005	1	24		2005	1	24		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt	50	60							2	Snowmelt and rain. St. John's & Mount Pearl. Houses & roads were flooded and Power outages affected 5000 residents.	Multiple	213	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_213.pdf	
378	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	990	Cavendish		Storm Surge			35-40							MR: High winds and high tides resulted in a storm surge, destruction was caused in nine communities. The breakwater at Flatrock was completely destroyed. There were road damages. Damages to other communities included roads, fishing gear. Storm Surge. 35 to 50 feet waves. 9 Eastern communities including Cavendish and Flatrock. Damages of \$2,000,000 included a damaged breakwater, road washouts, and boats. Stages, sheds, boats and fishing gear sustained damages. The breakwater was almost completely destroyed. The seawall was destroyed.	Multiple	214a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf	
																																\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214b.pdf
379	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	4400	Flat Rock		Storm Surge			35-40		\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000				MR: High winds and high tides resulted in a storm surge, destruction was caused in nine communities. The breakwater at Flatrock was completely destroyed. There were road damages. Damages to other communities included roads, fishing gear. Storm Surge. 35 to 50 feet waves. 9 Eastern communities including Cavendish and Flatrock. Damages of \$2,000,000 included a damaged breakwater, road washouts, and boats. Stages, sheds, boats and fishing gear sustained damages. The breakwater was almost completely destroyed. The seawall was destroyed.	Multiple	214a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf	
																																\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214b.pdf
380	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	520	Bristol's Hope		Coastal Waves			35-40							MR: High winds and high tides resulted in a storm surge, destruction was caused in nine communities. The breakwater at Flatrock was completely destroyed. There were road damages. Damages to other communities included roads, fishing gear. Storm Surge. 35 to 50 feet waves. 9 Eastern communities including Cavendish and Flatrock. Damages of \$2,000,000 included a damaged breakwater, road washouts, and boats. Stages, sheds, boats and fishing gear sustained damages. The breakwater was almost completely destroyed. The seawall was destroyed.	Multiple	214a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf	
381	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	935	Capelin Cove		Coastal Waves			35-40							MR: High winds and high tides resulted in a storm surge, destruction was caused in nine communities. The breakwater at Flatrock was completely destroyed. There were road damages. Damages to other communities included roads, fishing gear. Storm Surge. 35 to 50 feet waves. 9 Eastern communities including Cavendish and Flatrock. Damages of \$2,000,000 included a damaged breakwater, road washouts, and boats. Stages, sheds, boats and fishing gear sustained damages. The breakwater was almost completely destroyed. The seawall was destroyed.	Multiple	214a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf	

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
382	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	1460	Duntara, Bonavista Bay		Coastal Waves			35-40							Multiple	214a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf		
																											214b		\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214b.pdf			
383	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	1145	Foxtrap, Conception Bay South		Coastal Waves			35-40							Multiple	214a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf		
384	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	1975	Grates Cove		Coastal Waves			35-40							Multiple	214a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf		
385	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	2095	Hant's Harbour		Coastal Waves			35-40					16		Multiple	214a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf		
																											214b		\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214b.pdf			
386	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	4150	Red Head Cove		Coastal Waves			35-40							Multiple	214a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf		
																											214b		\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214b.pdf			
387	214	Flatrock to Bonavista	2005	3	16		2005	3	17		2	Winter	Eastern	5155	Sibley's Cove , Trinity Bay		Coastal Waves			35-40							Multiple	214a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214a.pdf		
																											214b		\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_214b.pdf			
388	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	3155	Marystown	Salt Cove Brook	Rainfall	200	62			\$100,000	\$100,000	\$1,340,476		a number	Multiple	215	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf		
389	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	3930	Port au Bras	Jane's Pond	Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476			Multiple	215	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf		

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
390	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	4435	St. Lawrence		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
391	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	2885	Little St. Lawrence		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
392	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	2995	Lord's Cove		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
393	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	2495	Jean de Baie		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
394	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	725	Burin	Black Duck Cove	Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476	\$1,340,476			MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
395	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	4143	Red Harbour		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
396	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	1665	Fox Cove		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
397	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	430	Black Duck Cove		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
398	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	1545	Epworth		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
399	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	1940	Grand Bank		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476		12		MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
400	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	2745	Lawn		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
401	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern	3830	Point aux Gaul		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
402	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern		Salt Cove Brook		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
403	215	Burin Peninsula	2005	3	30		2005	3	31		2	Spring	Eastern		Salt Pond		Rainfall	200	62					\$1,340,476				MR: Heavy rainfall. Up to 200 mm of rain in 36 hr. Env. Can estimated 140 mm to 160 mm of rain. Burin Peninsula. Estimated damages of \$100,000. Roads washed out, eroded road shoulders and driveways. Grand Bank reports 10 - 12 flooded basements.	Multiple	215	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_215.pdf
404	216	St. John's	2005	4	12		2005	4	12		1	Spring	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	69										Heavy rainfall. 69 mm of rain. St. John's. Curb lanes were under 1 ft of water in places, and low-lying areas were flooded. Quidi Vidi Lake overflowed it's banks due to malfunctioned flood control gate. Roads closed near Health Sciences Center.	CBC Website, The Telegram , emails	216	WRMD	I:\Pnri.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_216.pdf
405	217	Burin	2005	N/A	N/A		2005	N/A	N/A		N/A	Spring	Eastern	725	Burin	Riverhead Brook	Rainfall											Road leading to Taylors Bay was flooded, 400m of highway submerged.	Source not recorded	No	WRMD	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
406	218	Comer Brook	2005	8	11		2005	8	12		1	Summer	Western	1200	Comer Brook		Rainfall	45										Street Damage and Private Properties damaged.	The Telegram	218	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_218.pdf
407	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	4945	Stephenville	Blanche Brook	Rainfall	151.4				\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$28,283,786	\$28,283,786	152	271	Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
408	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	1750	Gallants		Rainfall							\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
409	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	1114	Cold Brook		Rainfall							\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
410	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	3485	Noel's Pond		Rainfall							\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
411	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	4245	Rocky Harbour	Warm Creek	Rainfall	113.8						\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
412	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	420	Black Duck Siding		Rainfall							\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
413	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	4065	Pynn's Brook		Rainfall							\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
414	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	4172	Reidville		Rainfall							\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
415	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	2615	Kippens		Rainfall							\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf
416	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	1380	Deer Lake		Rainfall	65.6						\$28,283,786				Heavy rainfall. 151.4 mm of rain in Stephenville. Stephenville area, affecting 12 communities ~100 km apart. Greater than 1:100 year flood & 1:100 year 12 hour rainfall in Stephenville. EFO declared a State of Emergency in Stephenville & Reidville. 76 homes flooded & 181 people evacuated in Stephenville; 2 bridge washouts and several water main breaks in Stephenville. 90 people evacuated in Reidville.	Multiple	219	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJ\H\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
417	219	Stephenville Area	2005	9	27		2005	9	28		2	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall	61.4						\$28,283,786				Multiple	219	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_219.pdf	
418	220	St. John's	2005	10	16		2005	10	16		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's (Kilbride)		Rainfall	60.4										Environment Canada, The Telegram	220	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_220.pdf	
419	221	Burin Peninsula	2005	12	12		2005	12	12		1	Fall	Eastern	3285	Monkstown		Rainfall	50									VOCM, Environment Canada, Emails	221	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_221.pdf		
420	221	Burin Peninsula	2005	12	12		2005	12	12		1	Fall	Eastern	260	Bay L'Argent		Rainfall										VOCM, Environment Canada, Emails	221	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_221.pdf		
421	221	Burin Peninsula	2005	12	12		2005	12	12		1	Fall	Eastern	2150	Harbour Mille-Little Harbour East		Rainfall										VOCM, Environment Canada, Emails	221	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_221.pdf		
422	222	Northern Peninsula	2006	1	17		2006	1	18		2	Winter	Western	4095	Raleigh	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Waves											CBC News	222a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_222a.pdf	
																												222b	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_222b.pdf			
423	223	Conception Bay	2006	2	1		2006	2	1		1	Winter	Eastern	1060	Clarks Beach		Coastal Flooding											Dept Natural Resources Website	223	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_223.pdf	
424	223	Conception Bay	2006	2	1		2006	2	1		1	Winter	Eastern	5145	Trepassey		Coastal Flooding								1		Dept Natural Resources Website	223	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_223.pdf		
425	223	Conception Bay	2006	2	1		2006	2	1		1	Winter	Eastern	1060	Chapel's Cove		Coastal Flooding								1		Dept Natural Resources Website	223	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_223.pdf		
426	223	Conception Bay	2006	2	1		2006	2	1		1	Winter	Eastern	265	Coley's Point, Bay Roberts		Coastal Flooding								1		Dept Natural Resources Website	223	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_223.pdf		
427	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Western	3210	Middle Arm	Rattling Brook	Rainfall	208				\$30,000	\$30,000	\$4,659,615	\$4,659,615	50		MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
428	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	2190	Harry's Harbour		Rainfall											MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
429	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Western	740	Burlington		Rainfall											MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
430	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	3510	Norris Arm North		Rainfall											MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
431	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Western	170	Baie Verte		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
432	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	2360	Horwood		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
433	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Western	4110	Rattling Brook		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
434	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Western	1095	Coachman's Cove		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
435	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Western	4760	Smith's Harbour		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
436	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	4910	Springdale		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
437	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Western	1620	Fleur de Lys		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
438	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	2040	Greenspond		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
439	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	2385	Indian Bay		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
440	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	3860	Point Leamington	Mill River	Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
441	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	272	Beachside		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
442	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	2595	King's Point		Rainfall							\$4,659,615	45			MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
443	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	2775	Lewisporte		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
444	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	2970	Little Bay		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
445	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	3475	Nipper's Harbour		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
446	224	Baie Verte Peninsula, Bonavista North, Point Leamington	2006	4	16		2006	4	20		4	Spring	Central	3645	Pacquet		Rainfall							\$4,659,615				MR: Flooded Cemetery and Park, many roads still underwater from previous flood. Heavy rainfall and Spring runoff. 108 mm of rainfall. State of Emergency declared in Middle Arm affecting 50 homes; 1 person injured. Washed out roads. Access to community was cut off. Baie Verte's water line damaged & Middle Arm's water and sewer was out of service too. Road closed in Fleur de lys. Noseworthy's Drive residents lost their street, worst flooding in 20 years.	MR: The Beacon. The Telegram. The Nor'Wester. The Pilot, The Advertiser	224	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_224.pdf
447	225	Boswarlos	2006	8	8		2006	8	8		1	Summer	Western	546	Boswarlos		Rainfall											Low-lying area flooded, Bridge washed away.	The Georgian	225	AMEC	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_225.pdf
448	226	St. Mary's Bay	2006	8	10		2006	8	10		1	Summer	Eastern	3335	Mount Carmel-Mitchell's Brook-St. Catherine's	Salmonier River	Rainfall	40						\$125,000				Heavy rainfall. 28.2 mm of rain. Salmonier to New	Dept Natural Resources	226a		I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_226a.pdf

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
467	231	Western Newfoundland	2007	2	6		2007	2	6		1	Winter	Western	1315	Daniels Harbour		Coastal Flooding					\$538,000	\$3,060,000	\$2,960,767	\$2,960,767			MR: Major damages to wharf and breakwater. Damages to the wharf and sewer outfall. High Winds and Large waves destroyed parts of the boardwalk at Trout River, minor damages to homes. Some roads were washed out, and houses were threatened.	The Western Star	231a	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_231a.pdf
468	231	Western Newfoundland	2007	2	6		2007	2	6		1	Winter	Western	4245	Rocky Harbour		Coastal Flooding					\$3,000,000		\$2,960,767				MR: Major damages to wharf and breakwater. Damages to the wharf and sewer outfall. High Winds and Large waves destroyed parts of the boardwalk at Trout River, minor damages to homes. Some roads were washed out, and houses were threatened.	The Western Star	231a	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_231a.pdf
469	231	Western Newfoundland	2007	2	6		2007	2	6		1	Winter	Western	5175	Trout River		Coastal Flooding					\$422,000		\$2,960,767				MR: Major damages to wharf and breakwater. Damages to the wharf and sewer outfall. High Winds and Large waves destroyed parts of the boardwalk at Trout River, minor damages to homes. Some roads were washed out, and houses were threatened.	The Western Star	231a	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_231a.pdf
																																\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_231b.pdf
470	231	Western Newfoundland	2007	2	6		2007	2	6		1	Winter	Western	1230	Cow Head		Coastal Flooding							\$2,960,767				MR: Major damages to wharf and breakwater. Damages to the wharf and sewer outfall. High Winds and Large waves destroyed parts of the boardwalk at Trout River, minor damages to homes. Some roads were washed out, and houses were threatened.	The Western Star	231a	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_231a.pdf
																																\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_231b.pdf
471	232	West Coast	2007	3	15		2007	3	16		2	Winter	Western	3941	Port au Port West-Aguathuna-Felix Cove	Romaine's River	Rainfall and Snowmelt	70	60 cm of snow melt									Heavy rainfall & snowmelt & ice blockage. 70 mm of rain & 60 mm of equivalent snowmelt in Stephenville. Stephenville and Port au Port West-Aguathuna-Felix Cove. Road Shoulder erosion, roads & 4 bridges were closed.	The Western Star, Email, other	232	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_232.pdf
472	232	West Coast	2007	3	15		2007	3	16		2	Winter	Western	4945	Stephenville		Rainfall and Snowmelt	70	60 cm of snow melt									Heavy rainfall & snowmelt & ice blockage. 70 mm of rain & 60 mm of equivalent snowmelt in Stephenville. Stephenville and Port au Port West-Aguathuna-Felix Cove. Road Shoulder erosion, roads & 4 bridges were closed.	The Western Star, Email, other	232	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_232.pdf
473	232	West Coast	2007	3	15		2007	3	16		2	Winter	Western	1114	Cold Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt	70	60 cm of snow melt									Heavy rainfall & snowmelt & ice blockage. 70 mm of rain & 60 mm of equivalent snowmelt in Stephenville. Stephenville and Port au Port West-Aguathuna-Felix Cove. Road Shoulder erosion, roads & 4 bridges were closed.	The Western Star, Email, other	232	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_232.pdf
474	232	West Coast	2007	3	15		2007	3	16		2	Winter	Western	5090	Three Rock Cove		Rainfall and Snowmelt	70	60 cm of snow melt									Heavy rainfall & snowmelt & ice blockage. 70 mm of rain & 60 mm of equivalent snowmelt in Stephenville. Stephenville and Port au Port West-Aguathuna-Felix Cove. Road Shoulder erosion, roads & 4 bridges were closed.	The Western Star, Email, other	232	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_232.pdf
475	232	West Coast	2007	3	15		2007	3	16		2	Winter	Western	268	Bay St. George		Rainfall and Snowmelt	70	60 cm of snow melt									Heavy rainfall & snowmelt & ice blockage. 70 mm of rain & 60 mm of equivalent snowmelt in Stephenville. Stephenville and Port au Port West-Aguathuna-Felix Cove. Road Shoulder erosion, roads & 4 bridges were closed.	The Western Star, Email, other	232	AMEC	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_232.pdf
476	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	1455	Durville		Rainfall					\$5,000,000	\$6,000,000	\$24,522,325	\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
477	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	265	Bay Roberts		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
478	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	3500	Norman's Cove		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
479	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	3600	Old Shop		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\P\ni.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
480	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	3800	Argentia		Rainfall	85						\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
481	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	2970	Long Harbour		Rainfall	100						\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
482	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	615	Brigus		Rainfall							\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
483	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	680	Bryant's Cove		Rainfall							\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
484	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	5355	Whitbourne		Rainfall	150						\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
485	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4835	North River		Rainfall							\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
486	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4835	South River		Rainfall							\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
487	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4345	St. Brides		Rainfall							\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
488	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	265	Shearstown		Rainfall							\$24,522,325			MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	I:\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
489	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4680	Ship Harbour		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
490	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	3800	Placentia		Rainfall	85				\$1,000,000		\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
491	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	1280	Cupids		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
492	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	96						\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
493	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	5215	Upper Island Cove		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
494	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	575	Branch		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
495	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	2250	Brook Heart's Delight-Islington		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
496	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern		Cape Shore		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
497	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	950	Carbonear		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
498	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	1060	Clarke's Beach		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
499	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	1675	Fox Harbour		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
500	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	2015	Green's Harbour		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
501	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	2125	Harbour Grace		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
502	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	2335	Hopeall		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
503	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	3105	Makinsons		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
504	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	3165	Marysvalle		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
505	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	3415	New Harbour		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf
506	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4225	Roche's Line		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of falling. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCM. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
507	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4860	Spaniard's Bay		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
508	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	4860	Tilton (part of Spaniard's Bay)		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
509	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	5155	Trinity Conception		Rainfall							\$24,522,325		100		MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
510	233	Western Avalon Peninsula	2007	7	31		2007	8	1		2	Summer	Eastern	5365	Whiteway		Rainfall							\$24,522,325				MR: Many streams overflowed their banks washing away roads and culverts and caused property damage. Shearstown Brook burst its bank and the bridge over the river was in danger of failing. Numerous basements were flooded. The access road was washed out meaning the Marine Atlantic ferry couldn't run. The road to the fish plant was washed out. Houses had 4-5 feet of water in them, 4 different sections of the road was washed out.	MR: VOCC. CBC. Telegram. The Charter	233	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_233.pdf	
511	234	West Coast	2007	8	9		2007	8	9		1	Summer	Western	1380	Deer Lake		Rainfall											100's of thousand's worth of damage to private properties and businesses.	The Telegram	234a	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_234a.pdf	
512	234	West Coast	2007	8	9		2007	8	9		1	Summer	Western	3210	Middle Arm		Rainfall											Private properties damaged. Homes and Businesses flooded.	The Nor'Wester	234b	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_234b.pdf	
513	235	Ship Harbour	2007	10	21		2007	10	23		2	Fall	Eastern	4680	Ship Harbour		Rainfall											Main access road was closed due to flooding.	The Telegram	235	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_235.pdf	
514	236	Rushoon	2008	1	30		2008	1	31		1	Winter	Eastern	4295	Rushoon	Rushoon River	Ice Jam									30		Water eroded the ground in an area next to the Rushoon Parish Hall, uncovering an underground pipe. Area's of town under water.	The Southern Gazette	236	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_236.pdf	
515	237	Fortune Bay, Burin Peninsula	2008	2	19		2008	2	20		1	Winter	Eastern	3155	Marystown		Rainfall	70										MR: Flooding on Route 360. Some flooded basements and clogged drains	MR: CBC website. Coaster. The Southern Gazette, Dept of Natural Resources Website	237	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_237.pdf	
516	237	Fortune Bay, Burin Peninsula	2008	2	19	11:00	2008	2	20	11:00	1	Winter	Eastern	3895	Pool's Cove		Rainfall	65										MR: Flooding on Route 360. Some flooded basements and clogged drains	MR: CBC website. Coaster. The Southern Gazette, Dept of Natural Resources Website	237	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_237.pdf	
517	238	King's Point	2008	7	29		2008	7	31		2	Summer	Central	2595	King's Point		Rainfall						\$25,000	\$25,000				After a two day heavy rain storm, King's point was left with major road damage estimating around \$20000-30000	The Nor'Wester	238	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_238.pdf	
518	239	Gambo	2008	7	30		2008	7	31		1	Summer	Central	1755	Gambo		Rainfall	65					\$1,782,710	\$1,782,710	\$1,782,710	\$1,782,710	20-30		Intense rainfall event (60-70 mm in 9 hours). Damage estimate received from Department of Natural Resources.	The Newfoundland Herald, Dept of Natural Resources Email containing DFAA damage estimate	239	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_239.pdf
519	240	Gambo	2008	8	15		2008	8	16		1	Summer	Central	1755	Gambo		Rainfall	54.4								20		Heavy rains caused flooding to sections of the Trans Canada Highway near Joey's Lookout, Gambo. Government officials were concerned of a landslide resulting in approximately 12 homes, located just below the area, to evacuate	The Beacon, Dept of Natural Resources Website	240	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_240.pdf	
520	241	Middle Cove	2008	8	31		2008	8	31		1	Summer	Eastern	2945	Middle Cove		Wave											Rogue wave washes people out to sea.	Dept Natural Resources Website	241	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_241.pdf	
521	242	South Coast	2008	9	7		2008	9	7		1	Summer	Central	315	Belleoram		Rainfall						\$1,000,000	\$1,010,000				Heavy rain from Hurricane Gustav caused extreme flooding to the basement of one home in Port aux Basques. Estimated to be thousands of dollars of damage. In Belleoram, culverts became blocked with debris and several areas flooded.	CBC News, The Gulf News	242	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_242.pdf	
522	242	South Coast	2008	9	7		2008	9	7		1	Summer	Western	1025	Channel-Port aux Basques		Rainfall						\$10,000				1		Heavy rain from Hurricane Gustav caused extreme flooding to the basement of one home in Port aux Basques. Estimated to be thousands of dollars of damage. In Belleoram, culverts became blocked with debris and several areas flooded.	CBC News, The Gulf News	242	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_242.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink	
523	243	Gambo	2008	11	20		2008	11	20		1	Fall	Central	1755	Gambo		Rainfall											The third flood in three months: A culvert blocked with debris during a heavy rain. The flood caused minor damage to people's property.	The Telegram, Dept of Natural Resources Website	243	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_243.pdf	
524	244	St. John's	2008	11	29	17:00	2008	11	29		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	100				\$500,000	\$500,000					Heavy rains caused flooding in the St. John's area, resulting in damage and closure to many roads and major flooding to one soccer pitch	The Telegram, CBC, Dept of Natural Resources Website	244	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_244.pdf	
525	245	Corner Brook	2008	12	10	18:00	2008	12	10		1	Fall	Western	1200	Corner Brook	Petries Brook	Rainfall and Snowmelt											Heavy snow and rains caused a flash flood in Corner Brook area. Petries Brook overflowed. A culvert was engulfed and the bank collapsed, sending water, rocks and trees rushing past nearby homes.	The Western Star, CBC News, Dept Natural Resources Website	245	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_245.pdf	
526	246	Woody Point	2009	3	3		2009	3	3		1	Winter	Western	5490	Woody Point		Rainfall and Snowmelt											Flooding to Bonne Bay Academy.	The Western Star	246	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_246.pdf	
527	247	Durville	2009	3	9		2009	3	9		1	Winter	Eastern	1455	Durville		Rainfall											Damages to the property of one household.	The Charter	247	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_247.pdf	
528	248	Corner Brook	2009	8	19		2009	8	19		1	Summer	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											Heavy Rain caused severe flooding, which washed dirt and rocks in the street	The Western Star	248	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_248.pdf	
529	249	Gander	2009	8	23		2009	8	24		2	Summer	Central	1760	Gander		Rainfall	71				\$50,000	\$50,000			1		Tropical Storm Bill	The Beacon	249	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_249.pdf	
530	250	Gander	2009	8	30		2009	8	30		1	Summer	Central	1760	Gander		Rainfall	54								1		Tropical Storm Danny	The Beacon	250	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_250.pdf	
531	251	St. John's	2009	10	19		2009	10	19		1	Fall	Eastern	3345	Mount Pearl	Waterford River	Rainfall											Heavy rainfall caused the Waterford River to flood, damages wasn't extreme	The Telegram	251	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_251.pdf	
532	252	St. John's	2009	12	22		2009	12	22		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Coastal Waves											Hugh waves damaged wharves, stages and fishing huts.	Dept Natural Resources Website	252	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_252.pdf	
533	253	Ferryland	2009	12	29		2009	12	29		1	Winter	Eastern	1580	Ferryland		Coastal Waves											High seas washed out a road leading from Ferryland to the lighthouse, damaging property and the breakwater in the area.	Dept Natural Resources Website	253	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_253.pdf	
534	254	Avalon Region, Bonavista Peninsula	2010	2	5		2010	2	5		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Storm Surge											MR: A storm surge caused property damage. Approx 350m of boardwalk was destroyed a storage shed and wharf was also damaged. Large waves battered property in the Battery and to a lesser extent Quidi Vidi. Several sheds and wharves were destroyed	Dept Natural Resources Website	254	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_254.pdf	
535	254	Avalon Region, Bonavista Peninsula	2010	2	5		2010	2	5		1	Winter	Central	2040	Greenspond		Storm Surge					\$9,000	\$9,000					MR: A storm surge caused property damage. Approx 350m of boardwalk was destroyed a storage shed and wharf was also damaged. Large waves battered property in the Battery and to a lesser extent Quidi Vidi. Several sheds and wharves were destroyed	Dept Natural Resources Website	254	WRMD	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_254.pdf	
536	255	St. John's	2010	3	8		2010	3	8		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	118										Heavy rainfall caused flooding in several areas.	The Telegram	255	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_255.pdf	
537	256	West Coast	2010	5	4		2010	5	4		1	Spring	Western	2090	Hampden (White Bay)		Rainfall											MR: The main road let go in Hampden, one resident lost two sheds, flooded basements. Heavy rains washed out the bridge and the roads	MR: The Nor'Western. The Western Star	256	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_256.pdf	
538	256	West Coast	2010	5	4	7:00 AM	2010	5	4		1	Spring	Western	1195	Cormack		Rainfall											MR: The main road let go in Hampden, one resident lost two sheds, flooded basements. Heavy rains washed out the bridge and the roads	MR: The Nor'Western. The Western Star	256	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_256.pdf	
539	257	Trinity South	2010	6	15		2010	6	15		1	Summer	Eastern	5365	Whiteway		Rainfall											Washed out roads, flooded basements	The Compass	257	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_257.pdf	
540	258	Southwest Newfoundland	2010	9	7		2010	9	7		1	Summer	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall											Winds and rain caused trees to fall down on properties in Corner Brook (Earl)	CBC Website	258	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_258.pdf	
541	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1885	Goobies		Rainfall						\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
542	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1965	Grand le Pierre		Rainfall						\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
543	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	2125	Harbour Grace		Rainfall						\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
544	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	2150	Harbour Mills-Little Harbour East		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
545	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Central	2165	Hare Bay							\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
546	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Central	4104	Random Island		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					Roads washed out, a 80yr old man was swept out to sea.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
547	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	290	Beau Bois		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					Roads washed out	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
548	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	4435	St. Lawrence		Rainfall	239				\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					Winds were so high that it ripped the roof of a hardware store. By 7am some of the roads in the town were already impassable.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
549	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	2745	Lawn		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					State of emergency declared, roads in the town were washed out by heavy rain.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
550	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	3155	Marystown		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					Roads washed out	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
551	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5180	Trouty		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					Houses and Roads were washed away	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
552	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	525	Bonavista		Rainfall	200				\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
553	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Central	1055	Clarenville		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					State of Emergency called to help crews deal with flooding that swamped roads.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
554	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	3965	Port Rexton		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
555	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1780	Garnish		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
556	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5155	Trinity		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
557	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	4990	Sunnyside		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					A section of the main road was washed out, leaving about half of the Trinity Bay community cut off.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
558	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Central	1755	Gambo		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852					Flooding caused several families to leave their home, forced the town to call a state of emergency	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
559	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Central	1865	Glovertown		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
560	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	3500	Norman's Cove		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852						Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
561	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	4335	Jacques Fontaine		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Residents quickly found themselves stranded by flooding.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
562	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1775	Garden Cove		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				A metre of water pooled over the sole road in the community, no one can get in or out of the community.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
563	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	2765	Lethbridge		Rainfall	194				\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852					Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
564	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	3345	Mount Pearl		Rainfall	134				\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852					Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
565	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	130				\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Roads and properties flooded	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
566	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Central	1760	Gander		Rainfall	124				\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852					Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
567	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5153	Port Union (part of Trinity Bay North)		Rainfall	79				\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Roads washed out	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
568	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	2280	Hickman's Harbour		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Some residents used a boat to get around, Ralph Blundell lost everything in the storm.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
569	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1040	Charleston		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Bridge/Road washed out	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
570	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	3945	Port Blandford		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Town called a state of emergency, washed out roads, flooding and downed power lines.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
571	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5040	Terrenceville		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				The town was cut off from the Burin Peninsula, which was also washed out.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
572	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1940	Grand Bank		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Many homes were damaged by wind and rain.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
573	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Central	165	New-wes-valley		Rainfall					\$100,000,000	\$100,000,000	\$72,730,852	\$72,730,852			Suffered damages by the wind and rain, the hospital also had to be evacuated due to flooding.	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
574	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern		Goose Cove		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Damages to roads and property	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
575	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5175	Trout River	Manuels Brook	Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				4 homes were flooded as water ran down the street, the water was caused by a jam that caused	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
576	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	1455	Dunville		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Damages to a residence in the town	Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
577	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	4755	Adams Cove		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852					Multiple	259a 259b	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf \Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259b.pdf
578	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	2305	Adeytown		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852					Multiple	259a	AMEC	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventor\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated. Attachments\Record_259a.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
631	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5005	Swift Current		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Multiple	AMEC	259a		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf
																												259b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf		
632	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5035	Terra Nova		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Multiple	AMEC	259a		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf
																												259b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf		
633	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5125	Torbay		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Multiple	AMEC	259a		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf
																												259b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf		
634	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5155	Trinity Bay North		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Multiple	AMEC	259a		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf
																												259b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf		
635	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5225	Victoria		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Multiple	AMEC	259a		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf
																												259b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf		
636	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5245	Wabana		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Multiple	AMEC	259a		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf
																												259b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf		
637	259	Southern and Eastern Newfoundland	2010	9	21		2010	9	22		1	Fall	Eastern	5365	Whiteway		Rainfall					\$100,000,000		\$72,730,852				Multiple	AMEC	259a		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259a.pdf
																												259b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_259b.pdf		
638	260	Ferryland, Western Newfoundland	2010	12	24		2010	12	24		1	Winter	Eastern	1580	Ferryland		Coastal Flooding												260	WRMD		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_260.pdf
639	260	Ferryland, Western Newfoundland	2010	12	24		2010	12	24		1	Winter	Western	2050	St. Lunaire-Griquet		Storm Surge								15	14	High winds and tides caused damages to numerous fishing stages and wharves with debris washed into the road.	CBC Website, Northern Pen, Dept of Natural Resources Website	260	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_260.pdf
640	260	Ferryland, Western Newfoundland	2010	12	24		2010	12	24		1	Winter	Western	1985	Great Brehat		Storm Surge										High winds and tides caused damages to numerous fishing stages and wharves with debris washed into the road.	CBC Website, Northern Pen, Dept of Natural Resources Website	260	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_260.pdf
641	260	Ferryland, Western Newfoundland	2010	12	24		2010	12	24		1	Winter	Western	4350	St. Carols		Storm Surge										High winds and tides caused damages to numerous fishing stages and wharves with debris washed into the road.	CBC Website, Northern Pen, Dept of Natural Resources Website	260	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_260.pdf
642	261	The Beaches	2011	1	10		2011	1	10		1	Winter	Eastern	270	The Beaches		Coastal Waves										The community was evacuated due to fears that the transportation link would be broken if the road washed out.	Dept Natural Resources Website	261	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_261.pdf
643	262	Conception Bay	2011	2	18		2011	2	18		1	Winter	Eastern	1145	Conception Bay South		Storm Surge										A storm surge washed the beach between Cherry Lane and the Yacht Club, damages were reported by three residences.	Dept Natural Resources Website	262	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_262.pdf
644	263	Trout River	2011	3	7	3:00	2011	3	7		1	Winter	Western	5175	Trout River	Manuels Brook	Flash Flood / Ice Jam								5		Heavy rains caused a blockage in Manuals Brook which forced water down the roads and caused damages to some homes.	The Western Star, Dept of Natural Resources Website	263a	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_263a.pdf
																												263b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_263b.pdf		
645	264	Burin Peninsula, South Coast	2011	10	3	7:00	2011	10	3		1	Fall	Central	315	Belleoram		Rainfall										MR: 5 homes were evacuated, state of emergency called for a short period of time. Some of the homes were badly damaged. Damages to some roads on the Burin Peninsula.	CBC Website, Dept of Natural Resources Website	264a	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_264a.pdf
																												264b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_264b.pdf		
646	264	Burin Peninsula, South Coast	2011	10	3	7:00	2011	10	3		1	Fall	Central	525	Bonavista Peninsula		Rainfall										MR: 5 homes were evacuated, state of emergency called for a short period of time. Some of the homes were badly damaged. Damages to some roads on the Burin Peninsula.	CBC Website, Dept of Natural Resources Website	264a	AMEC		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_264a.pdf
																												264b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_264b.pdf		
647	265	Corner Brook	2012	5	8		2012	5	10		3	Spring	Central	3485	Noel's Pond		Rainfall	22.4									Closed a section of route 460. There was debris caught up against a bridge in the community and contributed to water backing up in the area and flooding nearby farms and roadway.	The Western Star	265	Amanda Collins		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_265.pdf
648	266	Labrador	2012	5	12		2012	5	17		7	Spring	Labrador	3350	Mud Lake	Churchill River	Ice Jam										Water levels rising because the ice is not letting go along with the water. River flooded its banks. Some homes full of water.	The Labradorian, CBC	266a	Amanda Collins		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_266a.pdf
																												266b		\Psn1.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_266b.pdf		

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
649	267	Lewisporte	2012	9	1		2012	9	1		1	Fall	Central	2775	Lewisporte		Rainfall	100									Rainfall of 100mm in 24 hours. At least 50 homes had water in their basements.	The Pilot, CBC	267a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_267a.pdf	
																													267b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_267b.pdf	
650	268	Northern Peninsula, Gros Morne	2012	9	11		2012	9	11		1	Fall	Western	1230	Cow Head		Rainfall	108				\$10,100,000	\$10,100,000					Roads and bridges impassible	Multiple	268a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268a.pdf
																														268b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268b.pdf
																														268c		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268c.pdf
																														268d		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268d.pdf
																														268e		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268e.pdf
																														268f		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268f.pdf
651	268	Port au Port Peninsula	2012	9	11		2012	9	11		1	Fall	Western	3940	Port au Port Peninsula		Rainfall	40			\$10,100,000							Briefly isolated due to flooding on roads and bridges.	Multiple	268a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268a.pdf
																														268b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268b.pdf
																														268c		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268c.pdf
																														268d		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268d.pdf
																														268e		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268e.pdf
																														268f		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268f.pdf
652	268	Badger	2012	9	11		2012	9	11		1	Fall	Central	155	Badger		Rainfall				\$10,100,000							Declared state of emergency.	Multiple	268a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268a.pdf
																														268b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268b.pdf
																														268c		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268c.pdf
																														268d		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268d.pdf
																														268e		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268e.pdf
																														268f		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268f.pdf
653	268	Avalon Peninsula	2012	9	11		2012	9	11		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall				\$10,100,000							In general 50-100mm fell across the Avalon. Toppled trees, roofs of buildings, 45000 left without power due to downed lines. Many closures, airport cancellations, localized flooding.	Multiple	268a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268a.pdf
																														268b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268b.pdf
																														268c		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268c.pdf
																														268d		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268d.pdf
																														268e		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268e.pdf
																														268f		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_268f.pdf
654	269	Burin Peninsula	2012	11	10		2012	11	10		1	Fall	Eastern	1545	Epworth		Flash Flood									Washed out a bridge and the main road. Houses and sheds flooded.	CBC	269	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_269.pdf		
655	270	Avalon Peninsula	2013	1	11		2013	1	11		1	Winter	Eastern	2320	Holyrood		Storm Surge		50	10-12							Winds pushed surges of water toward shore, debris across town such as rocks and trees. Boardwalk, wharf, fish plant building all damaged. Several hundred doves were killed.	Dept Natural Resources Website	270a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_270a.pdf	
																													270b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_270b.pdf	
656	271	Corner Brook	2013	1	31		2013	1	31		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt											Roads full of water, damaged roads, closed Marble Mountain, some schools closed for the am, route 460 closed.	The Western Star	271a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_271a.pdf
																														271b		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_271b.pdf
																														271c		\Psnl.ca\envc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_271c.pdf

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink			
657	271	Stephenville	2013	1	31		2013	1	31		1	Winter	Western	3485	Noel's Pond		Rainfall and Snowmelt													271b	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_271b.pdf			
																																271c	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_271c.pdf		
																																271d	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_271d.pdf		
658	272	Flat Bay	2013	2	5		2013	2	6		2	Winter	Western	1606	Flat Bay	Flat Bay Brook	Flash Flood														272	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_272.pdf		
659	273	Avalon Peninsula	2013	3	1		2013	3	4		4	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt	100														273a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_273a.pdf	
																																		273b	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_273b.pdf
660	274	Avalon Peninsula	2013	3	15		2013	3	15		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall and Snowmelt															274	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_274.pdf	
661	275	Trinity Bay	2013	3	29		2013	3	30		2	Spring	Eastern	2095	Hant's Harbour		Storm Surge			30												275a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_275a.pdf	
																																		275b	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_275b.pdf
662	275	Avalon Peninsula	2013	3	29		2013	3	30		2	Spring	Eastern	1145	Manuels		Storm Surge															275b	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_275b.pdf	
663	276	Corner Brook	2013	4	25		2013	4	26		2	Spring	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt															276a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_276a.pdf	
																																		276b	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_276b.pdf
664	277	Deer Lake	2013	5	17		2013	5	18		2	Spring	Western	1380	Deer Lake	Grand Lake	Rainfall and Snowmelt															277a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_277a.pdf	
																																		277b	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_277b.pdf
																																		277c	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_277c.pdf
665	278	Burin Peninsula	2013	8	9		2013	8	10		2	Summer	Eastern	725	Marystown		Rainfall	90														278a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278a.pdf	
																																		278b	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278b.pdf
																																		278c	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278c.pdf
666	278	Burin Peninsula	2013	8	9		2013	8	10		2	Summer	Eastern	725	Middle Pond		Rainfall	90														278a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278a.pdf	
																																		278b	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278b.pdf
																																		278c	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278c.pdf
667	278	Burin Peninsula	2013	8	9		2013	8	10		2	Summer	Eastern	725	Black Brook		Rainfall	90														278a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278a.pdf	
																																		278c	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_278c.pdf
668	279	Gander	2013	8	30		2013	8	31		2	Summer	Central	1760	Gander		Rainfall	125.6														279a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279a.pdf	
																																		279b	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279b.pdf
																																		279c	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279c.pdf
																																		279d	\Psnl.ca\env\c\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279d.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
																											However no road washouts in the actual town. Highways and roadways in central generally in bad condition.	Multiple	279e	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279e.pdf	
																													279f		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279f.pdf	
																													279g		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279g.pdf	
																													279h		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_279h.pdf	
669	280	Comer Brook	2013	11	28		2013	11	28		1	Fall	Western	1200	Comer Brook	Comer Brook Stream	Rainfall												280a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280a.PDF	
																													280b		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280b.PDF	
																													280c		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280c.PDF	
																													280d		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280d.PDF	
																													280e		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280e.PDF	
																													280f		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280f.PDF	
																													280g		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280g.PDF	
																													280h		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280h.PDF	
																													280a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280a.PDF	
																													280d		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280d.PDF	
																													280e		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280e.PDF	
																													280f		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280f.PDF	
																													280g		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280g.PDF	
																													280h		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280h.PDF	
																													280a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280a.PDF	
																													280i		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280i.PDF	
																													280j		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_280j.PDF	
																													281a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_281a.PDF	
																													281b		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_281b.PDF	
																													281c		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_281c.PDF	
																													282a	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_282a.pdf	
																													282b		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_282b.pdf	
																													282c		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_282c.pdf	
																													282d		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_282d.pdf	
																													282e		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_282e.pdf	
																													282f		\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_282f.pdf	
																													283	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_283.pdf	
674	283	Grey River	2014	1	7		2014	1	7		1	Winter	Western	2045	Grey River		Ice Jam								3		Ice and snow became trapped under a bridge that runs over the brook. Three houses evacuated due to flooding. 3 homes were damaged. 150ft of ice and snow built up from bridge of Grey River.	The Gulf News		Amanda Collins	\Psnl.calenvc\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_283.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
675	284	Carbonear, Victoria	2014	1	12		2014	1	12		1	Winter	Eastern	950	Carbonear		Rainfall and Snowmelt	23.1									Sections of road closed because of standing water and excess water bubbling out of the storm sewer system. Unseasonably warm temperatures and rain caused snow banks to melt and drain downhill.	The Compass	284	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_284.pdf	
676	285	West Coast	2014	1	22		2014	1	22		1	Winter	Western	1025	Channel-Port aux Basques		Rainfall											Caused flooding in the public library.	The Gulf News	285	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_285.pdf
677	286	Corner Brook	2014	3	13		2014	3	13		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Rainfall and Snowmelt	19									Heavy flooding and icy conditions have affected driving and walking on city sidewalks. A number of manholes were blocked. Huge melt due to warmer temperatures.	CBC	286	Amanda Collins	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_286.pdf	
734	323	Central Newfoundland	1900	3	22		1900	3	22		1	Spring	Central		Exploits Bridge	Exploits River	Ice Jam										"On last Thursday the splendid railway bridge at the Exploits was carried away by a great freshet, which piled the ice above the bridge thus making a barrier, which raised the water over 38 feet. When the pressure of the river broke through its icy dam the water poured down with irresistible force, carrying with it thousands of tons of ice, which absolutely lifted the bridge from its piers and carried the immense mass of iron some distance down the river. This is the second time Exploits Bridge has been carried away, and it is a matter of general regret that the contractor should have met such a loss in getting a new bridge in place and meantime it is understood that a temporary wooden trestle bridge will be erected."	Dept Natural Resources Website	323	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_323.pdf	
735	324	South Western Newfoundland	1901	11	29		1901	11	29		1	Fall	Western		Grand Bay		Storm Surge										The railway at Grand Bay about 8 km east of Port aux Basques had 100 m of track washed away in a storm.	Dept Natural Resources Website	324	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_324.pdf	
736	325	Corner Brook	1901	12	27		1901	12	27		1	Winter	Western	1200	Corner Brook		Coastal Flooding										Exceptional "high tide" undermined railway for about 50 yards, and delayed the train.	Dept Natural Resources Website	325	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_325.pdf	
737	326	Codroy Valley	1906	12	20		1906	12	22		3	Winter	Western		Codroy Valley	Little and Codroy Rivers	Rainfall										"One of the worst rainstorms in recent years swept over the West Coast during the last 70 hours." A hurricane from the northeast placed heavy rain on the West Coast continuously over that time span. The rain caused the 3 inch thick ice on rivers to break up and rise to an abnormal height, consequently flooding the railway in many places. Heavy pans of ice were carried down from Little and Codroy Rivers causing several washouts on the line. The volume of water coming from the rivers was considerably greater than the spring theshets at the time, and has never known to reach such at height before in winter.	Dept Natural Resources Website	326	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_326.pdf	
738	327	Avalon Peninsula	1907	1			1907	1			1	Winter	Western	3595	Old Perlican	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding										A "tidal wave" was reported from Old Perlican. It completely submerged all the stages, flooded the stores, and flooded an area inland stretching 200 m or more from the coast. A marsh inland was flooded to a depth of several inches. The stages were mostly washed away or damaged.	Dept Natural Resources Website	327	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_327.pdf	
739	328	Placentia	1912	1	10		1913	1	10		1	Winter	Eastern	3800	Placentia	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Waves										Charles Cosgrove was apparently swept out to sea by huge waves whilst heading for Ship Cove after a wedding in Placentia. His horse and cart were found, and later his body washed up.	Dept Natural Resources Website	328	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_328.pdf	
740	329	Burin Peninsula	1916	3	5		1916	3	5		1	Winter	Eastern	2745	Lawn	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge										A big storm at Lawn occured on March 5 & 6. Destroyed Grant's new store at Lawn - a very high tide. Damage was reported to other places along the Burin Peninsula.	Dept Natural Resources Website	329	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_329.pdf	
741	330	Western Newfoundland	1916	11	8		1916	11	8		1	Fall	Western		Bay of Islands	Humber River	Rainfall										Many culverts blocked in heavy rain. The Humber River rose five feet in five hours and a bridge was destroyed.	Dept Natural Resources Website	330	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_330.pdf	
742	331	St. John's	1917	11			1917	11			1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall										The rainstorm of Friday night was so severe that the councilmen were out all night to keep the drains and gullies clear. Some of the streets were badly flooded, and the men suffered much.	Dep. Natural Resource Website	331	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_331.pdf	
743	332	Conception Bay	1917	12	25		1917	12	25		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	Kelligrews	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge										The railway track in Kelligrews was under water as result of a severe storm. Other parts of track were covered in debris, and sleepers washed inland by several yards.	Dept Natural Resources Website	332	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_332.pdf	
744	333	Northern Peninsula	1919	12	11		1919	12	11		1	Fall	Western		Bateau Cove	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge										A big storm occurred on December 11, reported as one of the worst ever on the coast. The store at Bateau Cove was destroyed. Lots of damage reported at Little Harbour (exact location unknown), and Island Cove (12G/01). Little Harbour Head lighthouse was covered with ice. 15,000 dollars damage occurred in total. Stores stages etc. also were damaged at Rocky Harbour and Trout River	Dep. Natural Resource Website	333	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_333.pdf	

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
745	333	Gros Morne National Park	1919	12	11		1919	12	11		1	Fall	Western		Rocky Harbour, Trout River	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge											A big storm occurred on December 11, reported as one of the worst ever on the coast. The store at Bateau Cove was destroyed. Lots of damage reported at Little Harbour (exact location unknown), and Island Cove (12G/01). Little Harbour Head lighthouse was covered with ice. 15,000 dollars damage occurred in total. Stores stages etc. also were damaged at Rocky Harbour and Trout River	Dep. Natural Resource Website	333	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_333.pdf
746	333	Avalon Peninsula	1919	12	11		1919	12	11		1	Fall	Eastern		Island Cove	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge											A big storm occurred on December 11, reported as one of the worst ever on the coast. The store at Bateau Cove was destroyed. Lots of damage reported at Little Harbour (exact location unknown), and Island Cove (12G/01). Little Harbour Head lighthouse was covered with ice. 15,000 dollars damage occurred in total. Stores stages etc. also were damaged at Rocky Harbour and Trout River	Dep. Natural Resource Website	333	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_333.pdf
747	333	Twillingate	1919	12	11		1919	12	11		1	Fall	Central		Little harbour	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge					\$15,000	\$15,000					A big storm occurred on December 11, reported as one of the worst ever on the coast. The store at Bateau Cove was destroyed. Lots of damage reported at Little Harbour (exact location unknown), and Island Cove (12G/01). Little Harbour Head lighthouse was covered with ice. 15,000 dollars damage occurred in total. Stores stages etc. also were damaged at Rocky Harbour and Trout River	Dep. Natural Resource Website	333	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_333.pdf
748	334	St. John's	1921	3	5		1921	3	5		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall								Many		A severe rainstorm was experienced Thursday which flooded many basements.	Dep. Natural Resource Website	334	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_334.pdf	
749	335	Conception Bay	1921	10	30		1921	10	30		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	Kelligrews	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dep. Natural Resource Website	335	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_335.pdf
750	335	North Eastern Newfoundland	1921	10	30		1921	10	30		1	Fall	Eastern	3040	Lumsden	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dep. Natural Resource Website	335	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_335.pdf
751	335	North Eastern Newfoundland	1921	10	30		1921	10	30		1	Fall	Eastern	3380	Musgrave Harbour	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding											The sea washed away a considerable part of the rail line. On November 16 the paper reported further flooding at Lumsden, Musgrave Harbour, Ladle Cove, Carmanville and Indian Head	Dep. Natural Resource Website	335	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_335.pdf
752	335	North Eastern Newfoundland	1921	10	30		1921	10	30		1	Fall	Eastern	2640	Laddle Cove	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dep. Natural Resource Website	335	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_335.pdf
753	335	North Eastern Newfoundland	1921	10	30		1921	10	30		1	Fall	Eastern	960	Carmanville	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dep. Natural Resource Website	335	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_335.pdf
754	335	Stephenville	1921	10	30		1921	10	30		1	Fall	Western		Indian Head	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dep. Natural Resource Website	335	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_335.pdf
755	336	South Coast	1925	1	23		1925	1	23		1	Winter	Eastern		Fortune Bay	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge											The shoreline from Fortune Bay to Port Aux Basques was ravaged by storm. There was considerable damage onshore, but mostly affected shipping.	Dep. Natural Resource Website	336	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_336.pdf
756	336	South Coast	1925	1	23		1925	1	23		1	Winter	Western	1025	Port aux Basques	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge												Dep. Natural Resource Website	336	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_336.pdf
757	337	South Eastern Labrador	1925	12	23		1925	12	23		1	Winter	Labrador	228	Battle Harbour	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge											Property was destroyed by a storm that started on Dec 23, 1925. It mostly damaged stages and storage sheds.	Dep. Natural Resource Website	337	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_337.pdf
758	338	Western Newfoundland	1927	8	25		1927	8	25		1	Summer	Wester		Humbermouth	Humber River	Coastal Flooding			3-4								A "tidal wave" swept up the Humber River. It was calm until 9 am when the wind shifted and created a wall of water 3-4 feet high. It damaged boats and much of the railway around Seal Head. A man at Humbermouth (George Layden) was swept from the boom and was killed.	Dept Natural Resources Website	338	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_338.pdf
759	339	Northern Peninsula	1929	1	6		1929	1	6		1	Winter	Western/Labrador		Bonne Bay to Blanc Sablon	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge											A storm damaged parts of the coast from Bonne Bay to Blanc Sablon, destroying stages that had stood for 30 years.	Dept Natural Resources Website	339	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_339.pdf
760	340	Burin Peninsula	1931	12	7		1931	12	7		1	Fall	Eastern		Davis Cove	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge											A severe storm caused higher tides than during the Burin 1929 tsunami in Prowseton and Davis Cove. Wharves and flakes were destroyed. Four houses were flooded. Placentia was also damaged.	Dept Natural Resources Website	340	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_340.pdf
761	340	Placentia	1931	12	7		1931	12	7		1	Fall	Eastern	3800	Placentia	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge												Dept Natural Resources Website	340	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_340.pdf
762	341	Corner Brook	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western	1200	Curling	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
763	341	Corner Brook	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western		Humbermouth	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
764	341	Corner Brook	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western		Petrie's	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
765	341	Corner Brook	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western		Gilliams	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding											High winds and "tidal wave" affected Curling, and flooded stores along the waterfront. Water flooded houses at Humbermouth, Petrie's, Gilliams, Middle Arm and McIvers with considerable damage to property. At Sandy Point (Flat Bay Island), waves swept over and through breakwater flooding many houses. The railway was damaged at Grand Bay. At the approach to Main Gut bridge in Bay St. George, 40 feet of track washed away and delayed the train for 2 days.	Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
766	341	Corner Brook	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western		Middle Arm (Bay of Islands Region)	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
767	341	Corner Brook	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western		McIvers	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
768	341	South Western Newfoundland	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western	4570	Sandy Point/Flant Bay island	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
769	341	Stephenville	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western		Grand Bay	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psnl.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf

Flood Events Inventory Database 1900 - Present

Flood #	Storm #	General Location	Start Year	Start Month	Start Day	Start Time	End Year	End Month	End Day	End Time	Duration (days)	Season	Region	LGP#	Community Name	Water Bodies	Type of Event	Rainfall Amount (mm)	Snowfall amount (cm)	Sea Height (ft)	Jam Height (m)	Damage Estimate by Community (if known)	Damage Estimate by Storm (once per storm)	DFAA Damage Report	DFAA Damage Report (once per storm)	Homes Flooded	People Displaced	Description	Source	Attachment Number	Data Added By	Hyperlink
770	341	Stephenville	1933	2	9		1933	2	3		1	Winter	Western	268	Bay St. George	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding												Dept Natural Resources Website	341	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_341.pdf
771	342	Fortune Bay	1937	11	18		1937	11	18		1	Fall	Eastern		Brunette Island	Atlantic Ocean	Storm Surge					\$1,000	\$1,000						Dept Natural Resources Website	342	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_342.pdf
772	343	Stephenville	1938	10	24		1938	10	24		1	Fall	Western	4380	St. Georges	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding					\$40,000						Dept Natural Resources Website	343	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_343.pdf	
773	343	South Western Newfoundland	1938	10	24		1938	10	24		1	Fall	Western	905	Cape Ray	Atlantic Ocean	Coastal Flooding					\$40,000	\$40,000					Dept Natural Resources Website	343	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_343.pdf	
774	344	St. John's	1939	8	8		1939	8	8		1	Summer	Eastern	4,399	St. John's (Downtown)		Rainfall	2.23 in							5		Heavy rains caused the rise of rivers and lakes in the St. John's area - 2.23" of rain fell in 7 hours. Flooding was widespread, but the only serious damage was to 5 houses at the junction of Springdale and New Gower streets. Quidi Vidi Lake rose 4' in an hour, covering the wharves by the boathouse.	Dept Natural Resources Website	344	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_344.pdf	
775	344	St. John's	1939	8	8		1939	8	8		1	Summer	Eastern	4,400	St. John's (Quidi Vidi)	Quidi Vidi Lake	Rainfall	2.23 in										Dept Natural Resources Website	344	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_323.pdf	
776	345	St. John's	1942	1	10		1942	1	11		1	Winter	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall								2		The Engineer's report at the meeting of the Council on January 15th stated that during the rainstorm on January 10, employees of the Sewerage Department were continuously working from Saturday night to 1.30 p.m. Sunday. The employees work on opening gullies and small drains at various places. At Duggan Street, a house was flooded and the water had to be bailed out. At a residence on Allandale Road, the water ran in through the front door and out the back door.	Dept Natural Resources Website	345	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_345.pdf	
777	346	St. John's	2014	10	19		2014	10	19		1	Fall	Eastern	4400	St. John's		Rainfall	50									Numerous pools of water reported in St. John's and outside before the sun came up.	CBC	346	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_346.pdf	
778	347	Baie Verte Peninsula	1992	5	16	3:00	1992	5	16		1	Spring	Western	170	Baie Verte	Butler's Pond	Dam Break					\$271,150	\$271,150					The water supply dam failed at approximately 3:00 AM and was first observed by Mine Site security Personnel. The water flooded the Mill site so quickly that evasive action was able to be taken on by site personnel.	TeraNova Mining	347	Ben Collingwood	\Psn1.ca\env\STJH\Shared\Env\WRMD\HM-Projects-Important\2014-COOP-Student\Flood-Events-Inventory\Fall 2014 Inventory\Fall 2014 Updated Attachments\Record_347.pdf